

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

Ceylon Government Gazette

PART I.

No. 6,959 — FRIDAY, AUGUST 2, 1918.

PROCLAMATION.

In the Name of His Majesty GEORGE THE FIFTH, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith.

PROCLAMATION.

By His Excellency REGINALD EDWARD STUBBS, Esquire, Companion of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Officer Administering the Government of the Island of Ceylon, with the Dependencies thereof.

R. E. STUBBS.

WHEREAS in pursuance of "The Trading with the Enemy (Amendment No. 2) Ordinance, 1916," by Our Proclamation published in the *Government Gazette* of April 26, 1918, We did publish the Royal Proclamation dated May 23, 1916, with the Statutory List of persons or bodies of persons with whom trading was prohibited:

And whereas by Our subsequent Proclamations We did similarly from time to time publish further amendments of the said Statutory List:

Now know Ye that We, the Officer Administering the Government of Ceylon, in pursuance of the Ordinance aforesaid, do hereby publish for general information in Schedule A hereto the aforesaid Royal Proclamation dated May 23, 1916, together with the said Statutory List as revised up to April 5, 1918, and in Schedules B and C hereto further amendments of the said Statutory List.

Given at Colombo, in the said Island of Ceylon, this Twentieth day of July, in the year of our Lord One thousand Nine hundred and Eighteen.

By His Excellency's command,

A. S. PAGDEN,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

SCHEDULE A.

THE TRADING WITH THE ENEMY (STATUTORY LIST) PROCLAMATION, DATED MAY 23, 1916,
AS AMENDED ON JANUARY 16, 1918.

BY THE KING.

A PROCLAMATION prohibiting Trading with Certain Persons, or Bodies of Persons, of Enemy Nationality or Enemy Association.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, it is enacted that We may, by Our Royal Proclamation, prohibit all persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom, from trading with any persons or bodies of persons even though not resident or carrying on business in enemy territory or in territory in the occupation of the enemy (other than persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, residing or carrying on business solely within Our Dominions) wherever by reason of the enemy nationality or enemy association of such persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, it appears to Us expedient so to do:

And whereas by Our Proclamations of the 29th day of February and the 26th day of April, 1916—called the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamations, 1916—We prohibited persons and bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom, from trading as therein mentioned with certain persons mentioned in the List issued with Our Proclamation of the 29th day of February, 1916:

And whereas under the power in that behalf given by section 1, sub-section (2), of the said Act variations in and additions to such List have been made by subsequent Orders of Council:

And whereas it is desirable to re-state and consolidate the prohibitions contained in such former Proclamations and to consolidate the List issued with Our Proclamation of the 29th day of February, 1916, with the variations therein and additions thereto made by such subsequent Orders of Council, and for that purpose to revoke such Proclamations, and to substitute this Proclamation therefor:

And whereas it appears to Us expedient to prohibit all persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom, from trading with any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the list hereunder written, by reason of the enemy nationality or enemy association of such last-mentioned persons or bodies of persons:

Now, therefore, We have thought fit, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, to issue this Our Royal Proclamation declaring, and it is hereby declared, as follows:—

1. The Proclamations of the 29th day of February (with the variations and additions made to the List therein contained by subsequent Orders of Council) and the 26th day of April, 1916, called the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamations, 1916, are hereby as from the date hereof revoked, and from the date hereof this Proclamation is substituted therefor.

2. All persons or bodies of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom are hereby prohibited from trading with any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the list hereunder written, which list, with such variations therein or additions thereto as may be made by any Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of a Secretary of State under the power in that behalf given by section 1, sub-section (2), of the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, shall be called, and is hereinafter referred to as, the Statutory List, and the Statutory List hereunder written shall as from the date hereof supersede and be in substitution for the Statutory List issued with Our Proclamation of the 29th day of February, 1916, as varied and added to by the Orders of Council making variations therein and additions thereto.

3. For the purposes of this Proclamation a person shall be deemed to have traded with a person or body of persons mentioned in the Statutory List if he enters into any transaction or does any act with, to, on behalf of, or for the benefit of, any such person or body of persons which if entered into or done with, to, on behalf of, or for the benefit of, an enemy would be trading with the enemy, and accordingly Our Proclamation relating to Trading with the Enemy, of the Ninth day of September, Nineteen hundred and Fourteen, as amended by any subsequent Proclamation, shall apply with respect to the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List as if for references in such Proclamations to enemies there were substituted references to the persons and bodies

of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, and for references to the dates of the said Proclamations, and the outbreak of war, there were substituted references to the date of this Proclamation or in respect of any person or body of persons hereafter added to the Statutory List the date of the Order adding him or them to the Statutory List.

4. The provisions of the Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1914 to 1916, and of the Customs (War Powers) Acts, 1915 and 1916, and all other enactments relating to Trading with the Enemy, shall, subject to such exceptions and adaptations as are prescribed by Order in Council of even date herewith or as may be prescribed by any Order in Council hereafter to be issued, apply in respect of the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, as if for references in such enactments to trading with the enemy there were substituted references to trading with the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, and for references to enemies there were substituted references to the persons and bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, and for references to offences under the Trading with the Enemy Acts, 1914 to 1916, or any of those Acts, there were substituted references to offences under the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1916.

5. Nothing in this Proclamation shall be taken to prohibit:—

(a) Any person or body of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom who is engaged in any non-enemy country in the business of insurance from carrying on in that country such business (other than the business of Marine Insurance or of fire insurance or of the insurance against fire or any other risk of goods or merchandise during transit from shipper's or manufacturer's warehouse until deposited in warehouse on the termination of the transit, if any part of the transit is by sea) with or through the agency of any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List;

(aa) Any person or body of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom, from re-insuring for any Company or Firm, who is engaged in any non-enemy country in the business of Fire Insurance, and is not an Enemy Company or Firm, or the branch of an Enemy Company or Firm, or mentioned in the Statutory List, any fire risk insured by that Company or Firm for any person or body of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, if and so far as the re-insurance of such risk is obligatory under the conditions of any Treaty or Contract of Re-insurance current on the 31st day of December, 1917, or under the conditions of any renewal or revision of a Treaty or Contract of Re-insurance so current, if such renewal or revision has been approved by the Controller of the Foreign Trade Department of the Foreign Office;

(b) Any person or body of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom who is engaged in working any Railway or other service of Public Utility in any non enemy country under any Charter, Grant, or Concession made by the Government of, or by any Provincial or Municipal Authority in, any such country from trading with any of the persons or bodies of persons mentioned in the Statutory List, so far only as is necessary to enable the person or body of persons engaged in working such Railway or other service of Public Utility to comply with or fulfil the obligations or conditions of the Charter, Grant, or Concession under which the working of the Railway or other service of Public Utility is carried on; or

(c) Any person or body of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom from entering into any transaction or doing any act which shall be permitted by Our License or by any License given on Our behalf by a Secretary of State or by any person authorized in that behalf by a Secretary of State whether such License be specially granted to an individual or be announced as applying to classes of persons.

6. Where by any Proclamation for the time being in force any paragraphs, or words, are directed to be added to, or omitted from, this Proclamation, or to be substituted for any other paragraphs or words in this Proclamation, or where by any Proclamation, or Order of Council, for the time being in force any variation in, or addition to, the Statutory List is made, copies of this Proclamation, printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office after such direction takes effect, or after such variation or addition is made, may be printed with the paragraphs or words added, or omitted, or substituted for other paragraphs or words, as such direction requires, or with such variation in, or addition, to the Statutory List; and this Proclamation shall be construed as if it had, on the date at which such direction takes effect, or variation or addition is made, been issued with such addition, omission, substitution, or variation as such direction, variation or addition requires, and with the paragraphs thereof numbered in accordance with such direction.

7. A reference in any Order in Council, or other document, to this Proclamation, or to the Statutory List shall, unless the context otherwise requires, be construed to refer to this Proclamation, or to the Statutory List, as amended by any Proclamation or Order of Council for the time being in force.

8. This Proclamation shall be called "The Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation."

Notes on the Statutory List.

1. All persons or firms resident, carrying on business, or being in the United Kingdom are prohibited by the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Proclamation from having with any person or firm mentioned in this list any dealings other than such as are expressly authorized by paragraph 5 of the Proclamation.

2. Where a person or firm mentioned in the list has more than one address in the country or group of countries under which the name of the person or firm appears all dealings in that country, or in any country in the group with such person or firm are prohibited, even in cases where one only of the addresses, or one only of the countries, is specifically mentioned.

3. Trading is prohibited under the Trading with the Enemy Proclamations of June 25 and November 10, 1915, with any person or firm of enemy nationality resident or carrying on business in China, Siam, Persia, Morocco, Liberia, or Portuguese East Africa. Persons or firms in the United Kingdom are therefore prohibited from trading with any person or firm of enemy nationality in any of those countries, even though such person or firm is not mentioned by name in the Statutory List. (See Note B (4), page 43, as regards trade with China and Siam, and Note B (5) page 43, as regards exports to Liberia.)

4. In order to minimize as far as possible any inconvenience which may be caused to British traders by the dislocation of export trade owing to the inclusion in the Statutory List of a former connection, the Foreign Trade Department is collecting and classifying the names of non-enemy firms who may be able to act as substitutes for firms mentioned in the Statutory List. A considerable amount of information is already available at the Foreign Trade Department, and it is in many cases possible to suggest the names of satisfactory substitutes for individual firms on the Lists without the necessity of referring the matter abroad. The Department is, however, prepared on application to inquire of His Majesty's Representatives abroad for the names of suitable substitutes. When the applicant wishes this done by telegraph, he is required to undertake to pay the cost of telegraphic correspondence. It would greatly facilitate the work of the Foreign Trade Department if applicants in making inquiries would specify the particular trade or trades for which substitutes are required. *General inquiries for new connections abroad should be addressed to the Comptroller General, Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence), 73, Basinghall Str. et, London, E.C.2.*

5. The Statutory List for each country is telegraphed, on the day of issue, to His Majesty's Representative in that country, who is instructed to notify accordingly British Consular Officers, to whom persons abroad should apply for information as to names on the List. Persons and firms in the United Kingdom with agencies or branches abroad would, however, be well advised to furnish such agencies or branches with issues of the List as they appear. The names on the Lists for all countries in Central or South America are also notified to His Majesty's Ambassador at Washington, who transmits them to H. M. Consul-General at New York and to other centres in the United States likely to be interested.

6. This List contains all the names which are up to this date included in the Statutory List. Additions to and variations in this List will be published at intervals approximate of two weeks. The Lists are published in the "London Gazette" and reproduced in the "Board of Trade Journal," and separate copies of all Lists may be obtained at a small cost from the Superintendent of Publications, His Majesty's Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; and 28, Abingdon street, London, S.W. 1; 37, Peter street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff; 23, Forth street, Edinburgh; or from E. Ponsonby, Limited, 116, Grafton street, Dublin, to either of whom all applications should be addressed.

7. It is not unusual for firms in Holland and the Netherland East Indies to be registered under names commencing with descriptive terms such as "Handel Maatschappij" (Trading Company) or "Naamlooze Venootschap" (Limited Liability Company). In such cases it has been found more convenient to publish the firm under its proper name followed by the general descriptive term "Handel Maatschappij" or "Naamlooze Venootschap" (N.V.) as in the case of an English company. For instance, Handel Maatschappij van den Berg & Company and Naamlooze Venootschap de Komeet v/h Dumoucoeu Frères will be found under "Berg" and "Komeet," respectively, and not under "Handel" or "Naamlooze."

Foreign Trade Department,
Lancaster House, St. James's, S.W.

See also "General Notes for British Merchants engaged in Foreign Trade" appended at the end of the Statutory List.

Statutory List of Persons and Firms with whom Persons and Firms in the United Kingdom are prohibited from Trading.

The date in the margin denotes the day on which a name was first placed on the Statutory List.

AFRICA.

***LIBERIA.**

22 Dec., 1916.	Ahlften, V.
13 Apr., 1917.	Bent, A. A.
22 Dec., 1916.	Birkenheuer, W.
8 Aug., 1916.	Bremer Kolonial Handelsgesellschaft.
13 Apr., 1917.	Bucholtz, G.
13 Apr., 1917.	Buhring, F.
22 Dec., 1916.	Busch, A.
10 Nov., 1916.	Castelvi, Manuel.
10 Nov., 1916.	Comercio, Español.
22 Dec., 1916.	Decker, I.
8 Sept., 1916.	Deutsche Liberia Bank.
8 Aug., 1916.	Deutsche Sudamerikanische Telegraphen-gesellschaft A.G.
22 Dec., 1916.	Dinkala, H.
18 Jan., 1918.	Dopffel, Th.
10 Nov., 1916.	Expos te. Felix.
13 Apr., 1917.	Franck, A.
22 Dec., 1916.	Gaede, W.
22 Dec., 1916.	Gebhardt, Richard.
10 Nov., 1916.	Gonzalez, Justo.
22 Dec., 1916.	Hansen, C.
10 Nov., 1916.	Harmon, S. H., Junior.
22 Dec., 1916.	Heyn, E.
13 Apr., 1917.	Hinz, M.
22 Dec., 1916.	Hoffmann, Jul.
22 Dec., 1916.	Huber, Oscar.
22 Dec., 1916.	Jager, Ed. C.
8 Aug., 1916.	Jantzen, C. F. W.
22 Dec., 1916.	Klinge, Alberico J.
22 Dec., 1916.	Koch, N.
22 Dec., 1916.	Kroell, K.
22 Dec., 1916.	Kuhrmann, Carl.
22 Dec., 1916.	Labe, H.
18 Jan., 1918.	Lafuente y Gorden, Miguel.
13 Apr., 1917.	Lange, Gustave.
22 Dec., 1916.	Lange, P.
13 Apr., 1917.	Lapple, Otto.
22 Dec., 1916.	Maier, Eugen.
22 Dec., 1916.	Medicke, W.
22 Dec., 1916.	Muller, Max.
22 Dec., 1916.	Munch, N.
10 Nov., 1916.	Peinate, Augustin.
22 Dec., 1916.	Peters n, W.
22 Dec., 1916.	Prouss, E.
22 Dec., 1916.	Quickenstedt, H.
22 Dec., 1916.	Richter, N.
8 Aug., 1916.	Robins, G. B.
22 Dec., 1916.	Roggenbau, H.
22 Dec., 1916.	Schaumburg, E.
22 Dec., 1916.	Scholls, J.
22 Dec., 1916.	Soifer, A.
13 Apr., 1917.	Simpson, P. F.
13 Apr., 1917.	Stevens, A. B.
22 Dec., 1916.	Thorade, K.
22 Dec., 1916.	Tobeck, Louis.
22 Dec., 1916.	Uckert, Richard.
22 Dec., 1916.	Vagts, Arthur.
10 Nov., 1916.	Valle, Arsenio.
8 Aug., 1916.	Vietor & Huber.
22 Dec., 1916.	Vormeyer, H. Walter.
22 Dec., 1916.	Wagner, E.
8 Aug., 1916.	West, J. W.
22 Dec., 1916.	Wieb rs, V.
8 Aug., 1916.	Wiechers & Helm.
8 Aug., 1916.	Woermann, A.
22 Dec., 1916.	Wursburg, W.
22 Dec., 1916.	Zschorper, M.

***MOROCCO.**

30 June, 1916.	Abekhzol, Aaron, Lاراiche.
29 Feb., 1916.	†Abitbol, Moses, & Sons (Abitbol, Joseph M., Samuel M., Rafael M.), Lاراiche.
5 Jan., 1917.	Allal Ben Brahim Ben Hima, Tangier.
8 June, 1917.	Amara, Rafael Ben, Tetuan.
30 June, 1916.	Amarti, Mohamed Ben Drees el, Lاراiche.
26 Oct., 1917.	Aranguren, José, Lاراiche.
5 Jan., 1917.	Arrevalo, A., Tangier.
30 June, 1916.	Auni, Ahmed el, Lاراiche.
30 June, 1916.	Aztot, Abdeslam, Lاراiche.
30 June, 1916.	Aztot, Fedol Ben Mohamed, Lاراiche.
30 June, 1916.	Aztot, Siddek Ben Ahmed, Lاراiche.

30 June, 1916.	Baghar, Dris el, Alcazar.
29 Feb., 1916.	Bakkali, El Ayashi el, Arzila.
29 Feb., 1916.	Bakkali, Mohamed, Tetuan.
5 Jan., 1917.	Belghiti, Abderaham, Tangier.
5 Jan., 1917.	Belghiti, Hadj Mohammed, Tangier.
23 Nov., 1917.	Bennarroch & Sicsu, Melilla.
30 June, 1916.	Benarrosh, Brahim, Lاراiche.
5 Apr., 1918.	Benitez, Francisco Lopez (see Lopez Benitez, Francisco).
30 June, 1916.	Benmergui, Vidal E., Tetuan.
30 June, 1916.	Botbol, Sentob Haim, Lاراiche.
5 Jan., 1917.	Boumeghait, Hadj Mohammed, Tangier.
30 June, 1916.	Bukhari, Hossein Abdeslam el, Tetuan.
30 June, 1916.	Cadosh, Mesod, Lاراiche.
18 Jan., 1918.	Cantos Nadal, Francisco, Lاراiche.
6 July, 1917.	Chaohoh, Mohammed Ben Ahmed, Alcazar.
1 Mar., 1918.	Chica, Juan de la, Lاراiche.
1 Mar., 1918.	Chica, Julio de la, Lاراiche.
29 Feb., 1916.	†Cohen, S. & J. (Cohen, Simon J., Joseph J., Scialom J., Jacob S.), Lاراiche.
29 Feb., 1916.	Cohen, Simon D. (Cohen, Simon D., Jacob S.), Lاراiche.
8 June, 1917.	Danan, Shalom, Tetuan.
14 Sept., 1917.	Deleiro, Abdelkerim, Tetuan.
30 June, 1916.	Dukali, Hadj Ben Masti el Hayani, Lاراiche.
30 June, 1916.	Dukali, Hamed Ben Felik, Alcazar.
2 Feb., 1917.	Dukali, Nokhtar Ben el Maati, Lاراiche.
30 June, 1916.	Eljarrat, Jacob (Eljarrat, Amram J., Judah J., Meir J.), Alcazar.
30 June, 1916.	Eljarrat, Judah, Alcazar.
30 June, 1916.	Gelool, Mohamed Ben Abdel Krim Ben, Alcazar.
22 Aug., 1916.	Glaser, Dr., Tetuan.
5 Jan., 1917.	Guerrero, Carlos Massa (see Massa Guerrero, Carlos).
5 Jan., 1917.	Gumpert, Antonio, Tangier.
5 Jan., 1917.	Gumpert, Francisco, Tangier.
5 Jan., 1917.	Gumpert, Luis, Tangier.
5 Jan., 1917.	Gumpert, Manuel, Tangier.
29 Feb., 1916.	Hababi, Mohamed el, Lاراiche.
29 Feb., 1916.	Hadj, Ali Ben el, Arzila.
5 Jan., 1917.	Haessner & Company, Tangier.
29 Feb., 1916.	Harrack, Abdeslam el, Alcazar.
29 Feb., 1916.	Hashmi, Hamed Ben el, Arzila.
29 Feb., 1916.	Hashmi, Mohamed Ben el, Arzila.
29 Feb., 1916.	Hisu, Mohamed Ben, Arzila.
30 June, 1916.	Hossein, Mohamed el, Lاراiche.
30 June, 1916.	H'sissen, Selam (Abdeslam), el, Alcazar.
29 Feb., 1916.	Huss, Reichardt, Arzila.
30 June, 1916.	Hussein, Ben el Hadj el Jemili, Alcazar.
5 Jan., 1917.	Jahn & Toledano, Tangier and Lاراiche.
29 Feb., 1916.	Kell, J., & Company, Lاراiche.
2 Feb., 1917.	Kuhlmann, Alfred, Lاراiche.
5 Jan., 1917.	Lauffer, E., Tangier.
29 Feb., 1916.	Lebady, Mohamed, Tetuan.
27 Apr., 1917.	Lebady, Mohamed Ben Mohamed el, Tetuan.
5 Apr., 1918.	Lopez-Benitez, Francisco, Lاراiche.
5 Apr., 1918.	Lorenzana, Alberto Suarez de (see Suarez de Lorenzana, Albertc).
30 June, 1916.	Maaroufi, Hadj Mohamed el, Lاراiche.
5 Jan., 1917.	Mannesmann Brothers, Tangier.
5 Jan., 1917.	Mannesmann, Marakko Company, Tangier.
5 Jan., 1917.	Massa Guerrero, Carlos, Tangier.
24 Nov., 1916.	Manry, José, Lاراiche.
10 Nov., 1916.	Meier, Max, Tangier.
30 June, 1916.	Mesbahi, Mohamed el Kasri, Alcazar.
29 Feb., 1916.	Mokhtar, Mohamed, Arzila.
29 Feb., 1916.	Mokhtar, Ulad, Arzila.
10 Nov., 1916.	Mora, Juan, Lاراiche.
10 Nov., 1916.	Mora, Ricardo, Lاراiche.
1 Mar., 1918.	Mo-ono, José, Lاراiche.
26 Oct., 1917.	Moryusef, Joseph & Yahia, Lاراiche.
29 Feb., 1916.	Mudden, Mohamed el, Tetuan.
29 Feb., 1916.	Mzamz, Mohamed el, Lاراiche.
18 Jan., 1918.	Nadal, Francisco Cantos (see Cantos Nadal, Francisco).
2 Feb., 1917.	Nolting, Fritz, Lاراiche.
24 Nov., 1916.	Ostermayor, Walthor, Lاراiche.
30 June, 1916.	Oushihhi, Abdelrahman el, Alcazar.
22 Aug., 1916.	Ragonez, Abraham, Lاراiche.
29 Feb., 1916.	Renschhausen, A., & Company, Lاراiche.
30 June, 1916.	Rohner, Friedrich, Lاراiche.
29 Feb., 1916.	Rohner, Werner, Lاراiche.
30 June, 1916.	Sabbah, Mesod, Lاراiche.

* See note 3 on p. 2.

† No connection with M. Abitbol et Fils Aîné (Comptoir Commercial Français de l'Afrique du Nord), Boulevard du Lycée 9, Oran.

‡ No connection with Joseph J. Cohen, Tangier

30 June, 1916. Sabbah, Simon, Laraiche.
 29 Feb., 1916. Sager & Woerner, Laraiche.
 22 Aug., 1916. Salama, Mokhluf, Laraiche.
 10 Nov., 1916. Sananes, Samuel A., Tangier.
 5 Jan., 1917. Schiller & Company, Tangier.
 22 Aug., 1916. Schumacher, Otto, Tetuan.
 29 Feb., 1916. Sherti, Mohamed, Tetuan.
 29 Feb., 1916. Sherti, Mohamed Ben el, Arzila.
 15 Feb., 1918. Si Abdellh BenAmor, Calle Alfonso XII, Melilla.
 30 June, 1916. Simoni, Mesod, Laraiche.
 29 Feb., 1916. Soussi, Hadj Mailoud el, Laraiche.
 29 Feb., 1916. Soussi, Hossein el, Laraiche.
 29 Feb., 1916. Steinkampf, Heinrich, Alcazar.
 5 Apr., 1918. Suaroz de Lorenzana, Alberto, Melilla.
 29 Feb., 1916. Tarnow, Max L., & Company, Tetuan.
 29 Feb., 1916. Tazzi, Abdel Wahaß, Laraiche.
 10 Nov., 1916. Thum, R., Laraiche.
 22 Dec., 1916. Tordjman, Haim (Jaime) V., Tangier.
 10 Nov., 1916. Villalta, Arcadio, Arzila.
 5 Jan., 1917. Villa Valentino, Tangier.
 30 June, 1916. Wedele, Johan, Tetuan.
 29 Feb., 1916. Zailachi, Abdeslam el Amri, Laraiche.
 22 Aug., 1916. Zapatero, O., Tetuan.
 30 June, 1916. Zegari, Hamed, Laraiche.
 30 June, 1916. Zegari, Taib, Laraiche.
 30 June, 1916. Zimmermann, Alcazar.
 24 Nov., 1916. Ziyani, El Mokhtar, Laraiche.
 30 June, 1916. Zwartfeld, W., Laraiche.

*PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA.

29 Feb., 1916. Becker, E., Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bohrens, H., Lourenço, Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bosselmann, C., Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bredenkamp, Lourenço Marques.
 8 Aug., 1916. Brejde, Johan.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bruckmann, Lourenço Marques.
 15 June, 1916. Christophides, Christo, Porto Amélia.
 29 Feb., 1916. Cruz, Alipio, Francisco.
 9 Feb., 1916. Deneks, Alexander, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Deuss, Ludwig, & Company, Chinde, Tete, and Quelimane.
 16 Mar., 1916. Deuss, Paul.
 29 Feb., 1916. Deutsche Ost-Afrika Gesellschaft.
 29 Feb., 1916. Deutsche Ost-Afrika Linie.
 29 Feb., 1916. Felgenhauer (*alias* Ferguson), I. C., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Ferguson, I. C. (*alias* Felgenhauer), Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Frankel, Jacob, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Fuchs, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Grothkop, H., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Haberer & Company.
 29 Feb., 1916. Herz & Schaberg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hueffer, A., Quelimane.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hoffman, Hugo, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hoffman, Oswald.
 29 Feb., 1916. Houben, Walter, Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hupfer, Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Jung Lenz & Company.
 29 Feb., 1916. Koch, J. H., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Krutzfeldt, H. G., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Kunst, T., Ibo.
 29 Feb., 1916. Limbrock, H., Tete.
 29 Feb., 1916. Linder, F., Ibo.
 29 Feb., 1916. Loeffelbein, F., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Marous & Harting.
 29 Feb., 1916. Neider, P., & Company, Ibo.
 29 Feb., 1916. Niedner, Paul, Palma; Ibo and Porto Amélia.
 29 Feb., 1916. Oldenburg, E., Palma; Ibo and Porto Amélia.
 29 Feb., 1916. Orenstein-Arthur Koppel, Limited.
 29 Feb., 1916. Ost Africa (Deutsche) Gesellschaft.
 29 Feb., 1916. Ost Africa (Deutsche) Linie.
 29 Feb., 1916. Pechner, H., Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Petersen, R. H., Quelimane.
 29 Feb., 1916. Philippi, William, & Company.
 29 Feb., 1916. Piel, Albert, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Porst, Kurt, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Resmann, L., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Reuter, Dr., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rewald, Martin, Lourenço Marques.
 2 June, 1916. Reys, Fernandez & Baptista.
 29 Feb., 1916. Ribeiro, Antonio Francisco, Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rolfes, Herman, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rolfes, Karl, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rolfes, Nobel & Company, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rosendorf, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Sambado, Antonio Marques, Mozambique; Santa Maria; Palma; Ibo and Porto Amélia.
 29 Feb., 1916. Schnutz, H., Tete.
 29 Feb., 1916. Schreiber, Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Siemsen, T., Beira.

15 Feb., 1918. Simba Ibrahim, Palma.
 29 Feb., 1916. Springhorn, C., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Steyn, Kuhn, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Stuben & Company.
 29 Feb., 1916. Stuhldreier, Palma; Ibo and Porto Amélia.
 16 Mar., 1916. Uebel, Beira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Vogel, W., Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Wandschneider, Theodor, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Wiese, Carl, Lourenço Marques.
 29 Feb., 1916. Woerner, Fritz, Inhambane.
 29 Feb., 1916. Woerner, Rudolf, Inhambane.

†PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA, PORTUGUESE GUINEA, FERNANDO PO, AND RIO MUNI.

15 Feb., 1918. Castano, Vicente, San Carlos, Fernando Po.
 30 June, 1916. Inigo, Alfonso, Rio Muni.
 30 June, 1916. Karsten, Friedrich, Bambadinea.
 30 June, 1916. Lieb, Eugen, Santa Isabel and San Carlos.
 30 June, 1916. Mansnetter, Bolama.
 30 June, 1916. Moritz, E. H., & Company, Santa Isabel.
 30 June, 1916. Rolf, Luis, Bissao.
 30 June, 1916. Schwartz, Hans, Geba.
 30 June, 1916. Seifert, Paul, Bolama.
 30 June, 1916. Titzek, Rudolf, Bissao; Chindo; Bambadinea Geba Baffata; Cacheo and Farim.
 30 June, 1916. Voss, Hans, Farim.
 30 June, 1916. Woermann Linie, Fernando Po.

AMERICA.

†ALL COUNTRIES IN CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA.

24 Mar., 1916. German Coal Depot. (Compañia Alemana de Carbon, or Deutsches Kohlen Depot).
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, Engelbert, & Company.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
 2 June, 1916. Mannesmann, Sociedad Tubos, Limitada.
 2 June, 1916. Sociedad Tubos, Mannesmann, Limitada.
 24 Mar., 1916. Staudt & Company.

†ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY, AND URUGUAY.

10 Nov., 1916. Aachen and München Insurance Company, Calle Cangallo 319, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 13 Apr., 1917. Accumulatorens Fabrik, A.G., Calle Tucuman 900, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 1 Mar., 1918. Acosta & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 June, 1916. Aders, Alberto, & Company, Calle Venezuela 165-99 & Paseo Colon 486-94, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 30 Mar., 1917. Adler & Las, Calle Mejico 937, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 8 Sept., 1916. Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line), Calle Sarmiento 442, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 13 Apr., 1917. Aischmann, Luis, & Company (Sucesores) Calle Sarmiento 1143 and 1147, Buenos Aires; and Calle Independencia 44, Mendoza, Argentina.
 1 Mar., 1918. "Alemana, La." Compania de Seguros Sobre la Vida en Lubeck, Calle Cangallo 770, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 7 Dec., 1917. Alianza Pastoral, Sociedad Anonima, Carayao and Villa Rica, Paraguay.
 24 Mar., 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft (Compañia Sudamericana de Electricidad), Calle Alsina 434, Buenos Aires, and all branches in Argentina, Paraguay and Uruguay.
 12 Oct., 1917. Alonso Freire, Raphael, Calle 25 de Agosto 378, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 12 Oct., 1917. Alonso, Raphael, Calle 25 de Agosto 378, Montevideo, Uruguay.
 5 Jan., 1917. Americano, Bazaar (see Bazaar Americano).
 26 Oct., 1917. Amme, Giesocke & Konegen, Calle Alsina 1110, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 1 Feb., 1918. Anderson & Company, Calle Esmeralda 179, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 15 Feb., 1918. Argentina Electricity Company (Compañia Argentina de Electricidad), Calle Sarmiento 961, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 16 Mar., 1917. Argentina-Germanica de Abonos (Sociedad) Limitada, Calle Peru 1183-1188, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 22 Aug., 1916. Argentine Real Estate & Finance Corporation, Limited, Calle Alsina 902, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 6 July, 1917. Ariento, Hector, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 5 Jan., 1917. Armeria (La) Alemana (see Otto Zimmer).
 10 Nov., 1916. Arnold, H., c/o North German Lloyd, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 Feb., 1917. Aust, Alfonso, Calle San Martin 345 & Calle Suarez 1921, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 14 Apr., 1916. Austro-American Steamship Company, Calle San Martin 470, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Montevideo, Uruguay, and all branches in Argentina, Paraguay and Uruguay.
 26 Oct., 1917. Avellaneda, Compania de Terrenos en, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 15 Feb., 1918. Bade, Jorge, é Hijos, Calle Callao 711 & Cordoba 3647, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
 2 June, 1916. Balzer, Carlos, Calle Cangallo 417, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

* See note 3 on page 2.

† See note 2 on page 2.

- 18 July, 1916. Banco Aleman Transatlantico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank), Calle Reconquista, corner of Bartolomé Mitre, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 18 July, 1916. Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sud-Amerikanische Bank), Calle Reconquista 37-41, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Banque Hypothécaire Transatlantique, Société Anonyme, Calle Florida 171, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Barbagelata, R., Calle Defensa 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Barbe, Anacleto, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Barth, Eugenio, & Company, Calle Uruguay, 757, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Bauer & Wilde (H. Bauer & Company), Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 28 Sept., 1917. Bauer, H., & Company, Calle Piedras 132-154, and Calle Chili 1175, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 Aug., 1916. Bauer, P., & Company, Calle Piedras 132, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Bayer, Federico, & Company, Rivadavia 2263, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Bazaar Americano (Sociedad Introdutora S. A.), Palma 199, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Bechtel, Kurtz & Company, Calle Tucuman 1575, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Bell, José, & Company, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 8 June, 1917. Bennevit, R., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Bentos, José S., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Berg, Ricardo (Ferreteria Universal), Palma Esq. Ayola, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Berger, Curt, & Company, Calle 25 de Mayo 382-392; Calle Corrientes 344, and Colon 1384, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Bernard Hermanos, Calle Cangallo 315, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Bernasconi, G. L., Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Bernitt, Rodolfo (partner of Dorner & Bernitt), Calle Misiones 1472, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Birle, Carlos & Company, Calle San Martin 1415, Mendoza, Argentina.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Bleyer, Carlos, Calle Suipacha 191, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Blum, August, Calle Sarmiento 1401, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Boeker & Company, Calle Maipu 463, Buenos Aires, Argentina, and all branches.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Boer, G. de (partner of Julio Hosmann & Company), Calle Cangallo 319, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Boiso, Manuel, Calle Sarmiento 643, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Boley, Max W., Chacabuco 409c & Calle Belgrano 673, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Boo Brothers & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Boston, Exposicion, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Bottini, Oscar, Calle Cerro Largo 851, Montevideo, Uruguay; and Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Brans, Mahn & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Cerrito 407, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Brolund, Ricardo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Bromberg & Company, Calle Moreno 401, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Buch, A., & Company, Calle Mercedes 967, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Buddensieg, Juan, Calle Moreno 655, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Bunge, Ernesto A., & Born, J., Calle Sarmiento, corner of 25 de Mayo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Burkart, Norberto, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Bustamante, Miguel, Calle Suipacha 128, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Callejas, J., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Camosso & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 30 June, 1916. Canto, Roberto (c/o Staudt & Company).
- 19 Jan., 1917. Carrasco, A., Tacuari 483, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Carriguy, E. R., Casilla 51, Defensa 542 & P. Mendoza 3457, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Castagnet & Company, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Cattaneo, Constantino, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Cevini, Luis, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Christians & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Clarfeld, Federico, & Company, Paseo Colon 746, Buenos Aires; Calle Juncal 1461, Montevideo, Uruguay, and all branches.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Clausen & Company, Calle Uruguay 949, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Compañia Alemana de Depositos de Carbón. (See German Coal Depôt.)
- 7 Dec., 1917. Compañia Alemana Transatlantica de Electricidad, Calle Sarmiento 961, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Compañia Argentina de Electricidad (see Argentina Electricity Company).
- 14 Apr., 1916. Compañia Argentina Hidraulico-Agricola, Calle Moreno 411, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Compañia General de Obras Públicas, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. *Compañia Mercantil y Ganadera (Alfredo Hirsch), Limitada, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Compañia Pastoral y Comercial Harteneck, Limitada (in liquidation), Calle Peru 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Compañia de Terrenos en Avellaneda, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 17 Aug., 1917. "Continental" Compañia Transatlantica de Caoutchouc, Calle Viamonte 738, 752, and 766, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 Oct., 1917. Cramer & Weyer, Independencia Nacional 112, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Crespi, Ernesto J., Calle Gallo 1093, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Curt Berger & Company (see Berger, Curt, & Company).
- 22 Aug., 1916. Daniel Bruno, & Company, Paseo Colon 464-68, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 June, 1917. Dávila, José, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 857, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Defesche, Juan, Calle Moreno, 508, and Calle Newbery 2671, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Delcampo, Carlos, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Delfino, A. M., & Hermano, Calle Sarmiento 442-448, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Deutsche Dampfschiff Gesellschaft (see Hansa Steamship Line).
- 20 July, 1917. Deutsche La Plata Zeitung, Calle Sarmiento 618, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Bank. (See Banco Germanico de la America del Sud.)
- 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank. (See Banco Aleman Transatlantico.)
- 7 Dec., 1917. Deutsche Ueberseeische Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Calle Sarmiento 961, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Deutsches Kohlen Depôt. (See German Coal Depôt.)
- 23 Nov., 1917. Diaz, Sabino, Puerto Deseado, Argentina.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Diedrichs & Denker, Calle Alsina 1154, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Diedrichs, Federico, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 1285 & Chacabuco 439, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Dorner & Bernitt, Misiones 1472, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Dorner, Arturo (partner of Dorner & Bernitt), Uruguay.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Dröher, Julio, Avenida de Mayo, 715 and Calle General Hornos 1230, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Duckwitz, Otto, Calle Araoz 2918, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Duzer, Van, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Dyckerhoff & Widmann Schmidt, Calle Reconquista 37, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Eisenlohr, William, Villarica, Paraguay.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Eisler, Richard, Calle Rivadavia 1255, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Elkan, Pablo S., & Company, Avenida de Mayo 941, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 30 June, 1916. Ellerhorst, Fernando (of "La Germano Argentina").
- 26 Oct., 1917. Engelhard, Jorge, Calle Victoria 2900, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 20 July, 1917. Engles & Company, Calle Chacabuco 430 and Casilla Carso 1364, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 June, 1917. Eppenstein, P., & Company, Paseo de Julio 643, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Epperlein, Max, & Company, Calle Cangallo 1620, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Estevez, Casimiro, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Estrader, Pedro, Calle Salsipuedes 231, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Exposicion Boston, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Fadum & Company, Calle San Martin 1485-89, Mendoza, Argentina.
- 8 June, 1917. Feliv, Felipe, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Ferreteria Alemana (see Honsberg, Spier & Company).
- 5 Jan., 1917. Ferreteria Universal (see Ricardo Berg).
- 15 Feb., 1918. Fitzki, Luis, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Fomento Territorial Sud-Americano, Sociedad Anonima, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Fremery, Rodolfo A., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Fuhrmann, H., & Company, Calle Peru 1182-1188, & Calle Cochabamba 102, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

* No connection with Compañia Mercantil y Ganadera del sud, San Martin 186, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

- 14 Apr., 1916. Funck, Ph., & Company, Calle Upsallata 756 and 1056, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Gaertner, Lampe & Company, Calle Tucuman 724, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Garbin Hermanos, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Garcia Ramos, José, Calle Guayabos 1567, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Gasmotorenfabrik Deutz, Calle Moreno 550-554, Buenos Aires, Argentina, and all branches.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Gazzano, Antonio, Calle San Eugenio 77, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. German Coal Depôt (Compañia Alemana de Depositos de Carbon, or Deutsches Kohlen Depôt), Calle Peru 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Gilander, Augusto J., Calle Garay 251, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Goedhart Hermanos, Bdo. de Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Gomez, Pedro, Comodoro Rivadavia, Territory of Chubut, Argentina.
- 12 Oct., 1917. Gonzalez Vega, Federico, Calle Piedras 369, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Graeff, Fritz, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 June, 1917. Grebe & Diebel, Calle Suipacha 467, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Grosseurth & Company, Rio Negro 1641, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Gruber, Hermann, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Gründl & Company, Calle Córdoba 1267, Rosario, Argentina.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Günther Hermanos, S.A. (Albert Günther), Asunción, Paraguay.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Guthmann, Ricardo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hamburg-American Steamship Company, Calle Sarmiento 442-448, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hamburg-South American Steamship Company, Calle Sarmiento 442-448, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Hansa Mining Company ("Hansa" Sociedad Anonima de Minas), Calle Maipu 463, Buenos Aires; and Concaran, San Luis, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hansa Steamship Line (Deutsche Dampfschiff Gesellschaft), Calle Sarmiento 320, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, Engelbert, & Company, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 853-871; and Calle Patricios 1937, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Harteneck Limitada, Compania Pastoral y Comercial (in liquidation), Calle Peru 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Hartrodt, A., Casilla de Correo 1280, Calle Corrientes 685, and Calle Maipu 427, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 30 June, 1916. Hasberg, P. (of "La Germano Argentina").
- 13 Apr., 1917. Hasche, M. E., Calle Tucuman 900, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Hasenloever & Company, Calle Belgrano 673, and Calle Ayolas 453, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Heidenreich, Guillermo, Rosario, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Heinlein & Company, Avenida de Mayo 1402-1500, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Helmut, Otto Carl, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Herbon, Maximo, Calle Misiones 1434, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Herder, Friedr. Abr., Sohn, Calle Florida 233, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Hermann, Edmundo, c/o Banco Germanico de la America del Sud, Calle O'Higgins 2030, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Herschel, Mauricio, Calle Esmeralda 948, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Hess, Julio, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 20 July, 1917. Hiller, Ricardo, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 511 & Reconquista 37, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Hinderfeld, Martignoni & Company, Calle Lavalle 437; Calle Tandil 5900, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Corrito 257, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 2 June, 1916. Hirsch, Alfredo (of Sociedad Financiera e Industrial Sud Americana).
- 15 Feb., 1918. Hirsch & Zollfrei, Calle Rivadavia 1369a, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Hoffmann & Stocker, Calle Moreno 443, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Holzmann, Philipp, & Company, Bdo. de Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Honsberg, Carlos, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 3036-3053 and Casilla 1671, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Honsberg, Spier & Company (Ferreteria Alemana), Asunción, Paraguay.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Horn & Company, Calle Sarmiento 385, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Hosmann, Julio, & Company, Calle Cangallo 319, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Huttemann, Hermann, Convencion 12, Asunción, Paraguay.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Ingenio Azucarero Germano Argentino, Cruz Alta, Tucuman, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Jaenecke Hermanos & F. Schneemann, Calle Bolivar 777, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Janowitz, A., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Junghans Hermanos, Calle Arroyo 1172, & Libertad 1389, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Kapelus, A., & Company, Calle B. Mitre 1259, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Kaufmap, Rodolfo, Casilla 936 and Balcarce 444-454, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Kaufmann, Gustavo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Kirschbaum & Company, Calle Independencia 401 & Calle Defensa 793, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Klug & Mares, Estrella 435, Asunción, Paraguay.
- 30 June, 1916. Kobelt, G. (of "La Germano Argentina"), Calle Avellaneda 1914, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Koerting Brothers, Calle Bolivar 292, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Koester, Nicolaus, Calle 25 de Mayo 294, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Koppelmeyer, Carl Christian (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Korth, Hans, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos"), Argentina.
- 4 Jan., 1918. Kostka & Company, Calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires; and Pehuajo, F.C.O., Argentina.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Kotin, Leon, Avenida de Mayo 1124-34, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Kozel, Federico (partner of Guillermo Stahringer & Company).
- 15 Feb., 1918. Krabb, Hermann, & Company, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 1177, &c., Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Krauch, Federico & Company, Casilla 301, Asunción, Paraguay.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Krause, Frederick (or Federico), Calle Tucuman 900, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 25 May, 1917. Kropf & Company, Calle Alsina 365, Buenos Aires, Argentina; & Garibaldi 34, Asunción, Paraguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Kropf & Company, Piedras 1448 and Rivadavia 751-761, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Corrito 513 (formerly of Misiones 158), Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Lafont, J. A., Calle Defensa 542-3, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 30 June, 1916. "La Germano Argentina" Insurance Company, Calle Reconquista 37, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Lagemann, F., & Company, Calle Piedras 363, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Lahusen & Company; Calle Defensa 542, and Calle Pedro Mendoza 3457, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and C. Orillas del Plata 927, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Lang, Luis, & Company, Calle Defensa 369, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Sept., 1917. *Lanza & Denis, P. O. Box 431, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 27 Apr., 1917. *Lanza, Eustaquio, Calle Defensa 1013, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Larsen, Herbert, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Lasker & Company, Calle Florida 353, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Misiones 1430, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Latté, Curt, & Company, Calle Alberti 40, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Lesser & Company, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 980-990, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Libreria Alemana Sud-Americana Carlos Balzer y Compania (see Balzer, Carlos), Argentina.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Lind, V., & Company, Calle Venezuela 926 and Calle Belgrano 865, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Lindwedel, Schreyer & Company, Calle Venezuela 131 and Calle Azopardo 467, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Lingenfelder, Carlos (of Banco Aleman Transatlantico), Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Linotype Company (Hoffmann & Stocker) Calle Moreno 443, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Lübeck, Servos & Company, Calle Uruguay 769 and Calle Rincon 522, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Luz y Fuerza, Compania de, Mendoza, Argentina.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Mampoy, Jules, Casilla 384, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Mannesmann, Sociedad Tubos, Limitada, Calle Defensa 383, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Marquez, Joaquin C. (partner of Dörner & Bernitt), Uruguay.
- 2 May, 1916. Martinez de Hoz, Florencio, & Company, Calle Reconquista 43, Calle Peru 475, and Calle Pueyrredon 320-326, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Melber, Leon, Calle Alsina 261, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

* No connection with Lanza and Company, Calle Andes 1470-72, Montevideo, Uruguay.

- 30 Mar., 1917. Mengers & Company, Calle Tacuari 483, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Merth, Fernando, Calle San Martin 955, Rosario, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. *Mercantil y Ganadera (Alfredo Hirsch), Limitada, Comrancia, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Mey, Hugo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Meyer, D., & Company, Calle San Martin 222, & Calle Belgrano 139, Bahia Blanca; Trelew, Chubut; and Puerto Madryn, Patagonia, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Meyer, L. D., & Company, Calle Lima 387, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 30 June, 1916. Meyer, Martin (of "La Germano Argentina").
- 2 Mar., 1917. Miniño, Juan, Patricios 1570, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Minner, Alfredo, & Company, (Sociedad Minner Sociedad Anonima), Libertad esq. Iturbe, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 18 May, 1916. Mitau & Grether, Calle Cangallo 840-850, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 17 Apr., 1917. Moering, Edmundo, Calle Defensa 542, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 June, 1916. Moller & Company, Calle Alsina 484, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Montes, Angel, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Müller, A. H., Calle Alsina 430-434, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Müller Hermanos, San Julian, Patagonia, Argentina.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Mutzenbecher & Company, Calle San Martin 233, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Neumann & Grieben, Calle Sarmiento 643, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 20 July, 1917. Nobel, Hugo, Calle Cangallo 303, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. North German Lloyd Calle Sarmiento, 324, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Novara, Francisco, Bahia Blanca, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Obras Públicas, Compañía General de, Calle Bernardo Irigoyen 330, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Olach & Ohmstede, San Martin 452, Rosario, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Orenstein & Koppel, Calle San Martin 66, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Ost, Hermann, Calle Esmeralda 179, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Osten & Company, Calle Rondeau 303, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 2 June, 1916. Oster, Jorge (of Sociedad Financiera e Industrial Sud Americana).
- 15 Feb., 1918. Ostermeyer, Herman, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Ott, Luis, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Pablo, Juan Pison (see Pison of Pablo, Juan).
- 26 Oct., 1917. Padro, Palmarin M., & Company, Calle Reconquista 371, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Pallavicini, Erwin, & Company, Calle San Juan 200, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Pels & Lakatos, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 363, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Peluffo & Gomez, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 11 May, 1917. Perez Hermanos, P. O. Box 324, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Peters, Conrado, Calle Corrientes 432, Rosario, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Peters Hermanos, Calle San Juan 100, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Petersen, Alexandro, & Company, Ceballos 244, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Peterson & Gutierrez, Calle Cangallo 499, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Pfeiffer, Bruno & Hermann, Calle Salta 309 and Casilla de Correo 1166, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Pintos, Domingo Manuel, Avenida de Mayo 1402-1500, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Pison y Pablo, Juan, Calle Paraguay 2547, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Pitzer, Emilio, Calle Maipu 787, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Plate, Juan F., Calle Balcarce 470-474, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Plaut & Company, Calle Alsina 902, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Portena Tug Company, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Quincke, Ernesto, Calle Cerro Largo 851, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Quintas, Enrique, Calle San Juan 2243, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Rabe, Walder & Company, 25 de Mayo 694 (formerly of Misiones 1373), Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Rabe, Margarita N. de (partner of Rabe, Walder & Company).
- 24 Mar., 1916. Rabe, Otto (partner of Rabe, Walder & Company).
- 11 May, 1917. Rathje & Company (late Rathje & Muller), Calle Caseros 840, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Rein, Friedrich, 15 de Agosto 171, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Reiss, Adolfo, Calle Pichincha 343-347, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Reticanne, Eduardo, Calle Rivadavia and Calle Sarmiento 1127, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Rey, Luis, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Rhodius & Company, Calle Rivadavia 842, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 June, 1917. Robert, Eugenio, & Company, Calle Orillas del Plata 843, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Rocholl, Carlos, Calle Presidente Carnot 176, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Roehrs, E., & Company, Calle San Martin 195 and Avenida Montes de Oca 604, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Calle Agraciada 2412, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 22 June, 1917. Rohde, Rappard & Langloh, Chacabuco 138 and Alsina 675, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Rossi, Francisco, c/o Hasendever & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Romberg, Ernesto, Puerto Descado, Santa Cruz, Argentina.
- 12 Oct., 1917. Ruiz, Alejo, Calle Alsina 430, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Ruiz, Raul, Casilla del Correo 1222 and Calle Humberto 1°-2807, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 June 1917. Sadler, Bruno, Calle Mexico 543, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Salinas, S. V., Calle Rio Cuarto 99 & Convencion 499, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Salvini, Geronimo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Sanguinetti, José B., Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Sanjines Dionysio, Calle Aldea 186, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 2 May, 1916. Schelp & Schelp, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 1123, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Schlieff, Georg, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 8 June, 1917. Schmidt & Gülich, Calle Bartolomé Mitre 1265 & P. O. Box 813, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Schmidt, Pablo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 12 Oct., 1917. Schroeder, J. & A., Calle Piedras 357, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 18 July, 1916. Schweitzer, Felipe, Santa Fé 951, Rosario; and Santa Cruz de la Sierra, Argentina.
- 8 June, 1917. Seras, Pedro, Calle Mexico 543, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Sieburger, Christian, Calle Talcahuano 82, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Siemens Schückert Companies, Calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 330, Calle Sarmiento 1401, and Avenida Velez Sarsfield 318, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Simon, Alberto Maximo (partner of Guillermo Stahringer & Company).
- 1 Feb., 1918. Sindicato Aleman de Potasa, Calle Colon 135, Cordoba, Argentina.
- 11 May, 1917. Sociedad Anonima Fomento Territorial Sud-Americano, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Sociedad Argentina-Germanica de Abonos, Limitada, Calle Peru 1183-1188, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Sociedad Financiera e Industrial Sud-Americana, Calle Sarmiento, corner of Calle 25 de Mayo, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limitada, Calle Defensa 383, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Societa Anonima Transporte de Mestre, Argentina.
- 12 Oct., 1917. Soler Hill, Juan, & Company, Pasaje Guemes, Buenos Aires & Calle Santa Fé 941, Rosario, Argentina.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Soteras y Val, Calle Alsina 1251-55, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Spier, German, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Stahringer, Guillermo, & Company, Calle Florida 171, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Stahringer, Guillermo (partner of Guillermo Stahringer & Company).
- 1 Mar., 1918. Staropolski, Franz, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1871, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Staudt & Company, Calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 330, Avenida Montes de Oca 1599, and Calle General Hornos 1720, Buenos Aires, Argentina; & Calle Rincon 458, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 2 June, 1916. Staudt & Company, Paraguay.
- 2 June, 1916. Steffens & Nolle, A.G., Calle Sarmiento, 643, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 25 May, 1917. Steffens, Gustav, Calle Alsina 890, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Stern, Ricardo, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1166, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 18 May, 1916. Sternberg, H., Junior, & Company, Calle Cangallo 840, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Stofen, Schnack, Müller & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina; and Asuncion, Paraguay.

- 22 Dec., 1916. Stremmler, Carlos, Calle Corrientes 423, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Strothbaum, Felix (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Strothbaum, Guillermo (partner of Clausen & Company), Uruguay.
- 2 June, 1916. Stubenrauch & Company, Puerto Deseado, Gobernación de Santa Cruz, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Sud-Americana (Compañía) de Electricidad (see Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft).
- 2 Feb., 1917. Szule & Raedler, Calle Florida 1430, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Takken, P. A., Calle Bolivar 547 and Calle Balcarce 185, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Terzy, Tiberio, Calle Caseros 485, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Thiel, Francisco, La Quiaca, Argentina.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Thyssen, Compania Comercial Alemana Transatlantica de las Fabricas, Calle Reconquista 37, and Rivadavia-654, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Torviso, B., & Company, Calle General Mitre 643, Rosario, Argentina.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Truyol, Heidler & Company, Moreno 1127 & Paracas 245, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Tubino, José, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 20 July, 1917. Union, La, Calle Florida 391, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Ures, Alfredo, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 25 May, 1917. Valois, George, Rosario, Argentina.
- 30 June, 1916. Vasquez, Pablo, Calle Salsipuedes 231, Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 12 Oct., 1917. Vega, Federico Gonzalez (see Gonzalez Vega, Federico).
- 24 Mar., 1916. Velazco, Pedro, c/o Osten & Company, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Vilmar, Rimpler & Company, Defensa 569-571, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Vogel, F. W., & Company, Calle Defensa 467, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wagenknecht, E., & Company, 25 de Agosto 422 (formerly of Cerro Largo 791), Montevideo, Uruguay.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Walder, Enrique (Partner of Rabe, Walder & Company), Uruguay.
- 7 Dec., 1917. *Walter, F., & Company, Calle Defensa 502, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Warburg & Goldschmidt, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1265, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Wassermann, J., & Company, Calle Azopardo 579, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Wayss & Freytag, Calle Moreno 508, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 16 Mar., 1916. Weil Hermanos & Company, Calle Reconquista, 450, Buenos Aires; and Rosario, Argentina.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Weiss, J., y Preusche, Calle Patricios 243, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Weibrecht, Adolfo, Calle Sarmiento 385 and Calle Moreno 655, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Wentzky, R. Von, Calle Corrientes 685, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Wertheim Exporting Society (Wertheim Sociedad Importadora y Exportadora Limitada), Calle Alsina 1644, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 2 June, 1916. Weygand & Zum Felde, Calle Venezuela 441, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 20 July, 1917. Weygand, Enrique, & Company, Calle Peru 1037, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Wolff & Schorr, Buenos Aires; and Calle Cordoba 1100, Rosario, Argentina.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Wolff, Buchholz & Company, Calle Cangallo 521, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Worns, Pedro (Armeria Alemana), Calle Corrientes 311, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Zinnert, Otto (La Armeria Alemana), Palma esq. 25 de Noviembre, Asuncion, Paraguay.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Zwirner & Dahlmann, Calle Rivadavia 1255, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- 24 Nov., 1916. "Botica Alemana," Oruro.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Bottiger, Trepp & Company, La Paz.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Bress, Alberto, & Company, Puerto Suarez.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Burgoa Teran, Arturo (see Teran, Arturo Burgoa).
- 15 Mar., 1918. Cabrera, Francisco, Trinidad Beni, and Santa Cruz.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Callenius, Gustavo, La Paz.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Calsow & Resse, Lagunillas, Yacuiba & Charagua.
- 22 June, 1917. Cerveceria Aguila (see Liebers, Arturo).
- 7 Dec., 1917. Cerveceria Boliviana Nacional, La Paz.
- 5 Jan., 1917. "Cerveceria Calacala" (see Heimbarto Hinze & Company).
- 13 Apr., 1917. Cerveceria Germania (see Schnorr, Guillermo).
- 2 June, 1916. Colman, Boehme & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Companhia (or Sociedade) Commercial Mattogrossense & Boliviana, Limitada, Puerto Suarez & Guajará-Mirim.
- 2 June, 1916. Daulsberg & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
- 12 Oct., 1917. Demmer (or Demner) Guillermo, Riberalta.
- 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank. (See Banco Aleman Transatlantico.)
- 2 Feb., 1917. Diaz Hijos y Cia., Sucre.
- 2 June, 1916. Dohrmann, Dahse & Company, Oruro and Potosi.
- 11 May, 1917. Ehrhorn, Oscar A., Cochabamba.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Elsner, August, Santa Cruz and Trinidad, Beni.
- 30 June, 1916. Elsner, Juan, & Company, Santa Cruz.
- 22 Aug., 1916. "El Tigre," La Paz.
- 2 June, 1916. Emmel Hermanos, La Paz.
- 22 Mar. 1918. Empresa Estanifera Colquechaca.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Enss & Webber, La Paz.
- 2 June, 1916. Euler, F. G., La Paz.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Ferreccio, Horacio, La Paz.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Franco, José Maria, La Paz.
- 11 May, 1917. Fricke, Arturo, Oruro.
- 2 June, 1916. Fricke, Jerman, & Company, Oruro, Cochabamba and Colquechaca.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Freudenthal Hermanos, La Paz.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Fuss, Alfredo (of Hirschmann & Company), La Paz.
- 5 Jan., 1917. "Gallo, El," La Paz.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Graue, Juan, Oruro.
- 2 June, 1916. Gundlach, C. F., Oruro.
- 2 June, 1916. Günther, Ernest, Sorata.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Gunther, Pablo, Oruro.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Haan, Pablo, Avicaya, Oruro.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Haas, Heinz, Oruro.
- 25 May, 1917. Haase & Company, Calle Bolivar 101, Potosi.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Hardt, E. & W., & Company. La Paz; Sucre; Oruro and Cochabamba.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Harrison & Böttiger, La Paz, Oruro and Cochabamba.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Harrison, Jorge (George), La Paz.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Haus, Pablo, La Paz.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Heitmann, Hugo, Imprenta y Litografia Boliviana, La Paz.
- 2 June, 1916. Hinke, Gustavo, & Company, La Paz, Oruro, Potosi and Uyuni.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Hinze, Heimbarto, & Company, Oruro.
- 2 June, 1916. Hirschmann & Company, La Paz, Oruro and Cochabamba.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Hoffmann, Detlef, Tarija.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Jacoby, Arnold, & Company, Cochabamba.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Joerges & Company, Calle Oruro, Potosi.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Köhler, E., & Company, Guajará-Mirim.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Komarek & Brückner, Baures, Province of Itenez, Department of Beni.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Krüger, R., & Company, Cochabamba, &c.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Kuster, Fredk., Sucre.
- 10 Nov., 1916. "La Mariposa," La Paz.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Lah, Joseph, La Paz and Carabuco.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Lambert, Ernest, Trinidad, Beni.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Lazcano, Alejandro, Sucre.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Leutenegger, Ernst, Trinidad, Beni.
- 22 June, 1917. Liebers, Arturo (Cerveceria Aguila), Tarija.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Lullemann, Oswald, Oruro.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Martins, F., & Company, La Paz, and Oruro.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Mattis, Juan, Calle Bolivar 101, Potosi.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Mattogrossense & Boliviana, Companhia (or Sociedade) Commercial, Limitada, Puerto Suarez & Guajará-Mirim.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Mayer, Juan, Trinidad, Beni.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Moersch, Bauer & Company, Sucre, Potosi, and Colquechaca.
- 2 June, 1916. Morales, Bertram & Company (Morales Hermanos), Cochabamba, Potosi, Sucre and Oruro.
- 8 June, 1917. Morales Hermanos (see Morales, Bertram & Company).
- 19 Jan., 1917. Morales, José, Cochabamba.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Muller, Wilhelm, Santa Cruz.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Nolte, Ed., & Company, La Paz and Oruro.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Paulsen, Bruno, Riberalta.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Pensamiento, El, Tarija.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Pfanz, Carlos, Villa Montes.

BOLIVIA.

- 8 Aug., 1916. Albrecht, C., & Company, La Paz.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Araca Mining Company.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Arnold & Company, Santa Cruz de la Sierra and Riberalta.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Bacovich, Marcos, Oruro.
- 20 July, 1917. Ballerstaedt, Pablo, Potosi.
- 4 Jan., 1918. Ballon, Julio Cesar, La Paz.
- 18 July, 1916. Banco Alemán Transatlántico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).
- 2 June, 1916. Barber, Alfredo W., & Company, Cochabamba; and Riberalta.
- 2 June, 1916. Bickenback & Company, Oruro, and Cochabamba.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Blau, Stephen, La Paz.
- 17 Mar., 1918. Bolhme, Enrique, La Paz and Oruro.

* No connection with F. H. Walter & Company, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

- 2 Mar., 1917. Pingel, Juan, La Paz.
 11 May, 1917. Preocht, Henry, La Paz.
 15 Mar., 1918. Providencia, La, Santa Cruz.
 1 Mar., 1918. Quidde & Company (late R. Krüger & Company), Cochabamba, &c.
 2 June, 1916. Quidde & Gatermann, Cochabamba and Sucre.
 15 June, 1916. Reinecke, Findel & Company, Oruro.
 23 Nov., 1917. Reinecke, H., Potosi.
 3 Aug., 1917. Ritter, Otto, Yaouiba.
 1 Feb., 1918. Rodriguez, Juan, Potosi.
 15 Mar., 1918. Ruiz, Carlos, La Paz.
 15 Mar., 1918. Schacke, G., Avicaya, Oruro.
 8 Sept., 1916. Schluter & Company (Sucesores), Oruro.
 19 Jan., 1917. Schmidt, Otto, & Company (Sucesores), Cochabamba.
 15 Mar., 1918. Schnack, Heinrich, Santa Cruz, Potosi and Suarez.
 13 Apr., 1917. Schnorr, Guillermo (Sucesion) "Cerverceria Germania" Tarija.
 2 June, 1916. Schubert, H. G., Oruro and La Paz.
 2 Feb., 1917. Schütt, Nicolas (partner of Morales, Bertram & Company), Potosi.
 2 June, 1916. Schweitzer, Felipe, Santa Cruz.
 8 Dec., 1916. Seiler, Emil, Sucre.
 16 Mar., 1917. Sociedade Commercial Mattogrossense and Boliviana, Limitada (see Companhia Commercial Mattogrossense and Boliviana, Limitada).
 4 Jan., 1918. Solis Hermanos, La Paz.
 22 June, 1917. Stark & Brandenburg, Cochabamba.
 24 Mar., 1916. Staudt & Company, Villa Montes (Rio Pilcomayo), Tarija, &c.
 2 June, 1916. Stöfen, Schnack, Müller & Company, Santa Cruz, Pto. Suarez, &c.
 5 Jan., 1917. Teran, Arturo Burgos, Oruro.
 17 Aug., 1917. Thiel, Francisco, Villazon.
 22 Aug., 1916. Tigre, el, La Paz.
 21 Dec., 1917. Torres, Manuel Emilo, Potosi.
 8 June, 1917. Ugrinovich Hermanos F., Uyuni.
 15 Mar., 1918. Vanguardias, La, La Paz.
 2 Feb., 1917. Villalobos, Moises J., La Paz.
 16 Mar., 1917. Wäntig & Muller, Cochabamba.
 13 Apr., 1917. Weber, Albert, Oruro.
 15 Mar., 1918. Weibrecht, Adolph, Santa Cruz.
 11 May, 1917. Weisser & Company, Ocuri.
 15 Mar., 1918. Wichtendahl, Guillermo, La Paz.
 7 Dec., 1917. Wille, German, Sucre.
 3 Aug., 1917. Yancovich, Jorge, Oruro.
 2 June, 1916. Zeller, Villinger & Company, Santa Cruz, Trinidad, Yacuiba, Pto. Suarez, Guayaramerin, &c.
- BRAZIL.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Acherinto & Hugo, Rua Conselheiro Saraiva 45 sobrado, Rio de Janeiro.
 18 July, 1916. Achim & Company, Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
 25 Mar., 1918. Acosta, Ferreira & Company, Rua Buenos Aires, Rio de Janeiro.
 25 May, 1917. Aeckerle, Adolfo (Partner of Ebner & Company), Galeria Municipal 47 and 49, Porto Alegre.
 28 Mar., 1918. Ahlers, Rudolph Otto, Para.
 1 Feb., 1918. Albrecht, C., & Company, Rio Grande do Sul.
 9 Nov., 1917. Alfredo, Esteves & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
 22 Mar., 1918. Allenborn, C. G., Porto Alegre.
 3 Aug., 1917. Almeida, Mario de, Rio de Janeiro.
 16 Feb., 1917. Alsacienne (Société) de Plantations en Brésil, Tapaná and Santarém, Calcuta Grande.
 8 Dec., 1916. Andrade, Marcelino, Santos.
 8 Aug., 1916. Andrade (Ernesto) & Pinto, Praça, Deodoro da Fonseca 25, Rua Martins 4, & P. O. Box 46, Bahia.
 8 Sept., 1916. AO Cylindro, Porto Alegre.
 8 Aug., 1916. Araujo & Boavista, Rua Buenos Aires 4, Rio de Janeiro.
 24 Mar., 1916. Arp & Company, Rua do Ouvidor 102, and Rua Coronel Moreira César 102, Rio de Janeiro.
 5 Jan., 1917. Baasch, Hermann, Rua Sao Bento 22, Rio de Janeiro.
 5 Jan., 1917. Bahlmann, John, Rua Sachet 83, Rio de Janeiro.
 18 July, 1916. Banco Aleman Transatlántico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).
 18 July, 1916. Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sud-Amerikanische Bank).
 16 Feb., 1917. Bandeira, Luis, Rio de Janeiro.
 17 Aug., 1917. Barrozo, J., Ceara.
 26 Oct., 1917. Bartsch, Frederico, Rua Conselheiro Dantas 40 & 42, Bahia.
 14 Apr., 1916. Barza & Company, Rua Marques de Dens 8, Pernambuco.
 8 Sept., 1916. Bauer, Walter F., Rua General Camara 88, Rio de Janeiro; and Recife, Pernambuco.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bayer, Federico, & Company, Travessa Scata Rita, 22-24, Rio de Janeiro.
 10 Nov., 1916. Beck, Ernesto, & Company, Florianopolis.
 22 June 1917. Beckmann & Company, Rua Florencio de Abreu 99 and Caixa Postal 1154, Sao Paulo.
 2 Feb., 1917. Behrendorff (Viuva de F.) & Company, Rua Voluntarios da Patria, Porto Alegre; and Pelotas.
 24 Mar., 1916. Behrmann & Company, Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bellingrodt & Meyer, Rua Sao Pedro 70, Rio de Janeiro.
 18 July, 1916. Bercht Brothers, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 46, Porto Alegre.
 26 Oct., 1917. Bergelt, G., Largo Princesas, Bahia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Berringer & Company, Para.
 14 Sept., 1917. Berthold, Silva & Company, Rua Florencio de Abreu 59, Sao Paulo.
 16 Feb., 1917. Beuster (P. M.) & Lima & Company, Caixa 43, Porto Alegre.
 2 June, 1916. Bezold, Otto, Ceara.
 8 Sept., 1916. Bier, F. G., & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 106, Porto Alegre.
 2 June, 1916. Bluhm, Bernhard, Rua 28 de Julho, S. Luiz, Maranhao.
 22 Mar., 1918. "Bluménau Zeitung," Blumenau.
 24 Mar., 1916. Böckmann, A., & Company, Rua do Apollo 28, Pernambuco.
 8 Dec., 1916. Boehm, Otto, or C. W. Boehm (Kolonie Zeitung), Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
 8 Dec., 1916. Borges, Antonio, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 46, Porto Alegre.
 14 Apr., 1916. Borstelmann & Company, Pernambuco; and Rua Alfandega 121, Maceio.
 2 Feb., 1917. Boschen, Carlos, & Company, Rua Conde de Bomfim 1328, Rio de Janeiro.
 22 Mar., 1918. Braghini, Cezar, Rua Sao Bento 55, Sao Paulo.
 2 Mar., 1917. Brandao (see Lichtenfels, Bernardo).
 22 Dec., 1916. Brasil, Co-operativa Limitada, Rua 7 de Setembro 1, Rio de Janeiro.
 18 July, 1916. Brasilianische Bank für Deutschland, Bahia; Porto Alegre; Rio de Janeiro; Santos and Sao Paulo.
 18 July, 1916. Brasileira de Electricidad, Companhia (branch of Siemens Schückerk Werke), Avenida Rio Branco 79 and 81, Rua General Camara 87, Rua do Hospicio 29, Rio de Janeiro, and Rua Sao João, Bahia.
 2 June, 1916. Breithaupt, Victor, & Company, Rua Itooro 8, Santos.
 22 Mar., 1918. Brenne, Rudolpho, Sao Paulo.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bromberg & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 96 and 98; Rua dos Andradas 182, Porto Alegre; Hospicio 22, Rio de Janeiro; Bahia and Sao Paulo.
 18 July, 1916. Bromberg, Daudt & Company (Uniao de Ferros), Rua Voluntarios da Patria 54 and 56, Porto Alegre.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bromberg, Hacker & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 96 and 98; Rua dos Andradas 182, Porto Alegre; Hospicio 22, Rio de Janeiro; Bahia and Sao Paulo.
 22 Mar., 1918. "Brusque Zeitung," Brusque.
 22 Mar., 1918. Buckup P., Santos and Sao Paulo.
 10 Nov., 1916. Buschmann, C., Avenida Rio Branco, 58 and Post Box 314, Rio de Janeiro.
 10 Nov., 1916. Café, Companhia Nacional De, Rua 15 de Novembro, Santos.
 31 Aug., 1917. Carvalho, Onofre, & Company, Roncador.
 22 Mar., 1918. Carvalho, Paes & Company, Fundicões Indigenas, Rua Camerino 150, Rio de Janeiro.
 15 Feb., 1918. Casa Alfredo, Sao Paulo (see also Kruger & Arentz).
 24 Mar., 1916. Casa Allema (Wagner, Schadlich & Company), Rua 15 de Novembro, Santos; & Rua Direita 18, Sao Paulo.
 18 Jan., 1918. Casa Brasileira, Bahai (see Weber, Karlos).
 25 May, 1917. Casa do Aço (see Schneider, Carl).
 8 Aug., 1916. Casa Kosmos (see Smith, Kessler & Panke).
 27 Apr., 1917. Casa Enxoval (see Klaussner & Company).
 10 Nov., 1916. Casa Lemcke, Rua Libero Badaro 104, Sao Paulo.
 13 Apr., 1917. Casa Lucas (see Molina, Manoel Lopes Agero).
 13 Apr., 1917. Casa Rosenhain (see Schmidt & Company).
 22 Mar., 1918. Casella, Leopold, & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
 10 Nov., 1916. Chaves, J. P., Santos.
 22 Mar., 1918. Chaves, Joao Madureira, Rua da Alfandega 101, Rio de Janeiro.
 19 Jan., 1917. Cohn, G. (Fabrica de Discos Odeon), Boulevard 28 de Setembro 36-56, Rio de Janeiro.
 2 Mar., 1917. "Cometa," Fabrica de Roupas Barcas, Rua Haddock Lobo 94-96, Rio de Janeiro.
 22 Mar., 1918. Commerce de Joinville, Joinville.
 24 Mar., 1916. Commercial, Companhia, Victoria.
 18 July, 1916. Companhia Brasileira de Electricidad (branch of Siemens Schückerk Werke), Avenida Rio Branco 79 and 81, Rua General Camara 87, Rua do Hospicio 29, Rio de Janeiro; and Rua Sao João, Bahia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Companhia Commercial, Victoria.
 16 Mar., 1917. Companhia (or Sociedade) Commercial Mattogrossense & Boliviana, Limitada, Corumba.
 10 Nov., 1916. Companhia Graphica Rio Grandense, O Diario, Porto Alegre.

10 Nov., 1916. Companhia Industrial de Ribeirao Pires, Sao Bernardo.
 30 June, 1916. Companhia Lithographica Hartmann Reichenbach, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo; and Santos.
 8 June, 1917. Companhia Lithographica Ypiranga, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo; and Santos.
 10 Nov., 1916. Companhia Nacional de Café, Rua 15 de Novembro, Santos.
 8 Aug., 1916. Companhia Sul-Americana de Electricidade, A.E.G., Rua do Hospicio 59, Rio de Janeiro.
 22 Dec., 1916. Co-operativa Brasil, Limitada, Rio de Janeiro.
 8 June, 1917. Correa, Antonio José, Rua da Alfandega 112, Rio de Janeiro.
 15 Feb., 1918. Correia, Ceciliano, & Company, Paranaguá.
 2 Feb., 1917. Costa, Rua da Alfandega 60, Rio de Janeiro.
 24 Mar., 1916. Costa, M. da, Almeida & Company, Rua Sao Bento 5, Rio de Janeiro.
 25 May, 1917. Costa, Raymundo, Caixa do Correio 1768, Rio de Janeiro.
 16 Feb., 1917. Damazio, Guilhermino, Rua 24 de Maio, Santos.
 24 Mar., 1916. Dannemann & Company, Sao Felix; and Largo das Princesas 15, Bahia.
 22 Mar., 1918. Dantas, Vincente Mesquita, Crixa Postal 47, Bahia.
 22 Mar., 1918. Darigo, Michele, Santos.
 24 Mar., 1916. Dauch & Company, Rua Frei Gaspar 16, Santos.
 10 Nov., 1916. Day (John), Bromberg & Company, Marechal Floriano 51, Vigario José Ignacio 19 and 21 and Rua val Patria; 24, Porto Alegre.
 18 May, 1916. Deffner, G., & Company, Manaus.
 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Süd-Amerikanische Bank (see Banco Germanico de la America del Sud).
 8 Sept., 1916. Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Telegraphen Gesellschaft A. G., Rua da Assembleia 8; Rua General Camara 62, Rio de Janeiro; and Pernambuco.
 8 Dec., 1916. "Deutsche Tageblatt," Sociedad Anonyma, Rio de Janeiro.
 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank (see Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
 22 Mar., 1918. "Deutsche Zeitung" (Diario Allemão), Sao Paulo.
 22 Mar., 1918. "Deutsches Volksblatt," Porto Alegre.
 22 Mar., 1918. Deutschwacht, Rio Grande do Sul.
 8 Dec., 1916. "Diario de Rio" (see Sociedad Anonyma "Deutsche Tageblatt").
 22 Mar., 1918. "Diario Espanol," Brigadeiro Tobias 85, Sao Paulo.
 22 Mar., 1918. Dibo, Joao M., Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
 22 Mar., 1918. Diebold, Alexander, Santos.
 24 Mar., 1916. Diebold & Company, Rua Santo Antonio 56, Santos.
 22 Mar., 1918. Diehl, P. J., Sao Paulo.
 19 Jan., 1917. Dienstbach, Theodor C., & Company, Rua dos Andradas 445, Porto Alegre.
 22 Mar., 1918. Diniz, Benedicto, Rua de Sao Bento 55, Sao Paulo.
 24 Mar., 1916. Domschke & Company, Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
 10 Nov., 1916. Drechsler, Max, and Company, Rua do Bon Jesus 20, Pernambuco.
 22 Mar., 1918. Dreckor, Josef, Rio de Janeiro.
 22 Aug., 1916. Droher, Edmundo, & Company, Rua Barao do Triumpho 6, Porto Alegre.
 19 Jan., 1917. Dressler & Henkel, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 137c, Porto Alegre.
 31 Aug., 1917. Drogaria Martol (see Schroeder & Company).
 22 Mar., 1918. Dunhofer, Juan, Rio de Janeiro.
 11 May, 1917. Ebel, Alfredo, Rua da Alfandega 58, Rio de Janeiro.
 25 May, 1917. Ebner & Company, Porto Alegre.
 25 May, 1917. Ebner, Charles (Partner of Ebner & Company), Porto Alegre.
 2 June, 1916. Eiffler, Bernard, Manaus, Para and Pernambuco.
 2 June, 1916. Empreza Hoepcke, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.
 24 Mar., 1916. Engel, Fritz, Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul.
 24 Mar., 1916. Engelhardt, Carlos, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 32, Porto Alegre; and Rua Marechal Floriano 58, Rio Grande, Rio Grande do Sul.
 1 Mar., 1918. Fabrica de Tecidos Renaux (Carl Renaux), Brusque.
 19 Jan., 1917. Fabrica Metallurgica Allemã (Fabrica Metallurgica de Sao Paulo), Rua Dutra Rodrigues 31, Sao Paulo.
 22 June, 1917. Fabrica Metallurgica de Sao Paulo (see Fabrica Metallurgica Allemã).
 2 Mar., 1917. Fabrica de Roupas Brancas "Cometa," Rua Haddock Lobo 94-96, Rio de Janeiro.
 2 Mar., 1918. Faria, Marcos de, Santos.
 Dec., 1917. Ferrari & Bartholomei, Caixa 453, Santos.
 May, 1916. Ferreira, José Germano, Rua Sao Bento 5, Rio de Janeiro.
 June, 1917. Festenburg & Company, Corumba.
 Nov., 1916. Figueiredo, Leopold, & Company, Santos.

16 Mar., 1917. Flues, Oscar, Rua Libero Badaro 167 and Caixa Postal 1122, Sao Paulo.
 2 June, 1916. Fonseca, Arthur, Sao Francisco do Sul.
 22 Mar., 1918. Fonseca, Raymundo, Pernambuco.
 24 Mar., 1916. Fraeb & Company, Rua 7 de Setembro 90, Porto Alegre; and Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul.
 23 Nov., 1917. Freire, João (partner of Lopes, Freire & Company), Rio de Janeiro.
 20 July, 1917. Freitag, M. G., Rua Visconde de Inhauma 89, Rio de Janeiro.
 18 Jan., 1918. Freitas & Company (successors of Mattheis & Company), Rua General Camara 69-73, and Caixa Postal 619, Rio de Janeiro.
 8 Sept., 1916. Freyler, Hugo, Porto Alegre.
 24 Mar., 1916. Friedrichs & Timmann, Rua dos Droguistas, Bahia.
 10 Nov., 1916. Friedrichs, Werner, Rua Quinze Novembro, Para.
 18 Jan., 1918. Froeling, W., Rua da Alfandega 47, Rio de Janeiro.
 2 June, 1916. Fuchs, J., & Company (Casa Fuchs), Rua Sao Bento 83, Sao Paulo.
 24 Mar., 1916. Gasmotorenfabrik Deutz, Avenida Rio Branco 11, Rio de Janeiro; & Rua Floriano Peixoto 11, Pernambuco.
 22 Mar., 1918. "Gazetta Brusquense," Brusque.
 8 Dec., 1916. Gazetta do Commercio (see Schwartz, Eduardo).
 13 Apr., 1917. Georg, Otto (Partner of Dannemann & Company).
 22 Mar., 1918. "Germania," Brigadeiro Tobias 37, Sao Paulo; and Rio de Janeiro.
 21 Dec., 1917. Giannini, Acherinto (of Acherinto & Hugo), Rio de Janeiro.
 2 Feb., 1917. Gins, Adolf, Porto Alegre.
 22 Mar., 1918. Gobiz, Manoel, Santos.
 18 Jan., 1918. Gomes, David (of Kruger & Arentz), Sao Paulo.
 18 Jan., 1918. Gomes e Irmao (Pohlman & Company), Pernambuco and Maceio.
 22 Dec., 1916. Gomes, Luiz (Co-operativa Brasil), Rio de Janeiro.
 22 Mar., 1918. Gomez, Manoel, Travessa da Sé 17, Sao Paulo; Santos; and Rio de Janeiro.
 30 Mar., 1917. Gomes, O., & Company, Rua da Alfandega 49, Rio de Janeiro.
 18 Jan., 1918. Gomes de Oliveira, João, Joinville.
 5 Jan., 1917. Gomez, Candido, Rio de Janeiro.
 8 Sept., 1916. Gonczy, Porto Alegre.
 31 Aug., 1917. Gourley, T. P., & Company, Rua da Candelaria 76, Rio de Janeiro.
 2 June, 1916. Graeff, Gustaf, Para.
 22 Mar., 1918. Granja, M. P., Sao Paulo.
 10 Nov., 1916. Graphica Rio Grandense O Diario, Companhia, Porto Alegre.
 2 June, 1916. Green & Company, Belem, Para.
 24 Mar., 1916. Griesbach, Max, Para.
 22 Mar., 1918. "Guerra, A." Bahia.
 8 Aug., 1916. Guimares, F., Bahia.
 22 Mar., 1918. Guimares, José, Santos and Rua Direta 9, Sao Paulo.
 8 June, 1917. Gundlach, Germano, & Company, Rua General Victorino 47 & 49, Porto Alegre.
 22 Mar., 1918. Gunther Companhia, Rio de Janeiro.
 22 Aug., 1916. Gunzberger, J., & Company, Manaus and Para.
 9 Nov., 1917. Gutmann, Henrique, Corumba.
 1 Feb., 1918. Haas, Frederico, Rua Primeiro do Março 58, Rio de Janeiro.
 8 Dec., 1916. Hackradt, Fernando, & Company, Rua A. Penteado 15, Sao Paulo; Rua Voluntarios da Patria 113, Porto Alegre; and Corityba.
 10 Nov., 1916. Haering, Fritz, Rio de Janeiro.
 21 Dec., 1917. Hafers, E. Magalhães, Santos.
 20 July, 1917. Hanau, Casa, Rua Sao Bento 55 & Caixa Postal 45, Sao Paulo.
 19 Jan., 1917. Hansen, Alfredo, Rua General Camara 62, Rio de Janeiro.
 22 Aug., 1916. Harm, Heinrich, Manaus and Itacoatiara.
 22 Mar., 1918. Hartje, J. E., Belem, Para.
 2 June, 1916. Hartmann, H., Rua Barao da Victoria 25, Pernambuco.
 30 June, 1916. Hartmann Reichenbach, Cia Lithographica, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo; and Santos.
 14 Apr., 1916. Hasenlover & Company, Rio de Janeiro; and Rua L. Badaro 70, Sao Paulo.
 2 Feb., 1917. Haupt & Company, Rua da Alfandega 60 and Rua Boa Vista 25, Rio de Janeiro.
 19 Jan., 1917. Heise, Hugo, & Company, Rua Florencio de Abreu, Sao Paulo; and Santos.
 22 Mar., 1918. Hellweg, Carl, Santos.
 22 June, 1917. Henrique & Leal, Rua Sao Pedro 52, Rio de Janeiro; and Rua José Bonifacio 36, Sao Paulo.
 18 July, 1916. Hermann, Louis, & Company, Rua Gonçalves Dias 54 & 57, & Avenida Rio Branco 126, Rio de Janeiro.
 22 Mar., 1918. Herschel, M., Santa Catharina.
 20 July, 1917. Hesslein, Henrique, & Sergel, Cuyabá.

- 11 May, 1917. Hipp, Guillermo, Rua do Hospício 29, Rio de Janeiro.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Hobbing, Englebert, Marechal Floriano 62, Porto Alegre.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hoepcke, Carl, & Company, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.
- 2 June, 1916. Hoepcke, Empreza, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Hoepcke Irmãos & Company, Florianopolis, Santa Catharina.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Hoff, Von, Tapaná and Santarém, Calcuál Grande.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hoffman, Rudolf W. H., Para.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Hoffmeister, Witte & Company, Rua das Princesas 20, Bahia.
- 2 June, 1916. Holzborn, Ernesto, Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Holzgrave, Wilhelm, Bahia.
- 2 June, 1916. Huland, Oscar, & Company, Ceará.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Industria Quimica Argentina, Rio Grande do Sul.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Issler, Julio, Jr., Sao Paulo.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Jacobsen, S., & Company, Rua Santo Antonio 56, Santos.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Jannowitz, Wahle & Company, Rua de Candelaria 49; San Pedro 34, Rio de Janeiro; and Sao Paulo.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Jantsch, Aurelio, & Company, Corumba.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Jericke, H., Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Jessen, Hendrik, Rua Bento Lisboa 17, Rio de Janeiro.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Joachimsthal, Hugo (of Acherinto & Hugo), Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Mar., 1918. "Joinvillenser Zeitung," Joinville.
- 2 June, 1916. Jordon Gerken & Company, Sao Francisco do Sul and Joinville.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Jordan, Henrique, & Company, Sao Francisco do Sul and Joinville.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Josephson, Constanza, Porto Alegre.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Kanitz, Hermann, Rio de Janeiro.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Kanitz, J. R., Rua do Lavradio 30 & Rua Sete de Setembro 127, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Karp, Henry, Travessa Santa Rita 22-23, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Kiernan, Cyril F., Manaos and Para.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Klausner & Company (Casa Enxoval), Rua Direita 36a, and Caixa Postal 112, Sao Paulo.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Knobloch, Gustavo, Sao Paulo.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Koch, Otto, Sao Paulo.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Kohlbach & Company, Joinville, Sta. Catharina (see also Schwartz, Eduardo).
- 25 May, 1917. Kohn, Isidoro E., & Company, Rua da Alfandega 112, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Kolonie Zeitung (see Boehm, Otto).
- 8 Sept., 1916. Kopinsky, Joseph, Rua Sao Paulo 52, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Krahe & Company, Rua dos Andradas 497, Porto Alegre.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Krause Irmaos & Company (Krause Brothers) Rua da San Antonio 17, Belem, Para; Rua Lobo D'Almada 9, Manaos; Rua Primeiro de Marco 6, Pernambuco; and Maranhao.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Kroncke, Alfred, Parahyba do Norte.
- 2 June, 1916. Kroncke & Company, Parahyba do Norte.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Kruger & Arentz (Kruger & Company) (Casa Alfredo), Rua José Bonifacio 5, Sao Paulo.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Kruger & Company, Sao Paulo (see also Kruger & Arentz).
- 22 Mar., 1918. "Labor," Lagunao.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Landy, Carlos von, Rua Barao do Triumpho 35a, Pernambuco.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Langkjer, A. V., Santos.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Laves de Moraes, José, Sao Paulo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Leal, Athanasio, Sao Francisco do Sul.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Leite de Fonseca, A., Rua Sao Bento 5, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Lemcke, Carlos, & Company, Porto Alegre.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Lemcke, Henrique, Rua Libero Badaro 25, Sao Paulo.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Lesirski & Company, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 401, Porto Alegre.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Lichtenfels, Bernardo (alias Brandao), Avenue Centrale 57, Rio de Janeiro; and Sao Paulo.
- 22 June, 1917. Lima, Casimiro (of Carlos Boschen & Company), Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Lima, Luzio Horacio (Berringer & Company), Para.
- 2 June, 1916. Lind, Von der, & Company, Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Lisboa, Carlos, Santos.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Lisboa, Pedro Christ, Caixa 18, Santos.
- 18 May, 1916. Lobo, M., Manaos.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Lohner, F. A., Rua Riachuela 87, Rio de Janeiro.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Lopes, Freire & Company, Rua da Quitanda, 46, Rio de Janeiro.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Lopes, José (Partner of Lopes & Freire & Company), Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Lopes, Pedro, & Company, Sao Paulo.
- 2 May, 1916. Louro Linhares, Florianopolis.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Lucas & Company (see Molina, Manoel Lopes Agero).
- 8 June, 1917. Luce, Guilherme Adolfo, Rua 7 de Setembro 100, Porto Alegre.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Luckhaus & Company, Rua General Camara 67, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Ludwig é Irmaos, Rua dos Andradas, Porto Alegre.
- 8 June, 1917. Macedo, Alvaro, Rua San Pedro 52, and Caixa Postal 1177, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Machado, Mello & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Magnus, James, & Company, Rua Sao Pedro 96, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Mannesmann Limited, Sociedad Tubos, Rua do Rosario 64, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Marino, Ernesto, & Company, Sao Paulo and Santos.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Martel, Vicente Porto, Successores, Porto Alegre (see also Schroeder & Company).
- 18 Jan., 1918. Martifield, C., Curitiba.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Marx, W. (alias "Norbert Hertz," alias "Nile Nissen"), Rua da Alfandega 102, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Mattheis & Company, Rua General Camara 69-71, Rio de Janeiro.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Mattogrossense & Boliviana, Companhia (or Sociedade) Commercial, Limitada, Corumba.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Mattos, Alberto, Rua dos Ourives 54, Rio de Janeiro.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Mayer, Siegfried, Rua da Quitanda 123, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Melcher, Conrado, & Company, Rua Sao Bento 40, Sao Paulo.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Merat, Frederico, & Company, Rua Primeiro de Marco 58, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Metzler, Hugo, Porto Alegre.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Meyer, Alfredo, Rio de Janeiro.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Meyer, C., Santos.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Meyer, Harold, Bahia.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Meyer Irmaos & Company, Rua Sete de Setembro 175 & 177, Porto Alegre.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Miranda, Agenor, Rua Senador Nabuco 19, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Moeller, H. Theo., Rua Voluntarios da Patria 32, Porto Alegre.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Molina, Manoel Lopes Agero (Casa Lucas) (Lucas & Company), Avenida Passos 36-38, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Montenegro, Alfredo (see Schwarzenberger, Alfredo).
- 14 Apr., 1916. * Moreira, Julio César (Moreira de Carvalho), Rua General Camara 1; and Praia Icarahy 21, Rio de Janeiro.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Müller, Paul, & Company (late Müller, Costa & Company), Rua da Alfandega 90, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Mar., 1918. "Município," Sao Francisco do Sul.
- 8 June, 1917. Naschold, Carlos, Vol da Patria 156, Porto Alegre.
- 2 June, 1916. Naschold, Ricardo, & Company, Rua Henrique Dias 67, Sao Paulo.
- 22 Mar., 1918. "Neue Deutsche Zeitung," Pelotas.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Nils Nissen (see W. Marx).
- 10 Nov., 1916. "Norbert Hertz" (see W. Marx).
- 18 Jan., 1918. Nogueira, Candido, & Company (Alfredo Schlick & Company), Rua da Assembleia 14 and Rua Quitanda 47, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Noronha, Carlos de, Rua General Camara 22, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Nossack & Company, Rua Frei Gaspar 22, Santos.
- 22 Mar., 1918. "Noticia, A.," Santos.
- 22 Mar., 1918. "Novidades," Stajahy.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Novita, J., & Amado, Rua Amador Bueno 72, Santos.
- 18 July, 1916. Officina Velhote Silva, Para.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Ohl, Paul (Partner of Seligmann & Company), Para.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Ohliger & Company, Manaos.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Oliveira, Eduardo, Santos.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Oliveira, Joao Gomes de (see Gomes de Oliveira, Joao).
- 22 Mar., 1918. Oliveira, Sebastiao Pereira de, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Oliveira & Company, Santos, Sao Paulo and Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Ornstein & Company, Rua Sao Pedro 9, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Osantos, Albert, Bahia.
- 18 July, 1916. Ostermeyer, Frederico, Rua da Quitanda 63 & 175, Rio de Janeiro.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Ottens, K. J., Bahia.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Overbeck, W., Rua das Princesas, Bahia.

* No connection with Moreira & Carvalho, Bahia.

- 1 Mar., 1918. Paradedá, Jaime & Company, Rua General Camara 139, Rio de Janeiro.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Pauly & Company, Rua José Bonifácio 14 & Caixa Postal 9, Sao Paulo.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Pereira, Alfredo Martins, Manaus.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Pereira, E., & Company, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Perez, Erich, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Peters, W., Rua Municipal 148-150, Manaus.
- 2 June, 1916. Petersen, Adolf, & Company, Rua do Apollo 36, Pernambuco.
- 4 Jan., 1918. Peterson, Emil, Rua 15 de Novembro, Porto Alegre.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Pfeil & Klein-Ellogoth, Bahia.
- 4 Jan., 1918. Pharmaco & Droguerie Caldas, Bahia (see Schmidt, Raoul).
- 18 Jan., 1918. Pinto, de Souza & Company, Bahia.
- 18 July, 1916. Pintsch (Julius) Aktiengesellschaft, Rua Sao Pedro 9, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Pohlman & Company, Pernambuco and Maceió.
- 22 Mar., 1918. "Polis o Dea," Florianopolis.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Portella Filho, Hermengildo, Rua Marquez Olinda 4, Pernambuco.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Pralow & Company, Para and Manaus.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Projawa & Company, Rua da Alfandega 70, Rio de Janeiro.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Quosda, Manoel, Rua do Senado 63, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Raacke & Company, Rua dos Ourives 87, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Raniger, H., Manaus.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Regis, João Desoleciano, Florianopolis.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Reguly, Alexander, Rua Voluntarios de Patria, Porto Alegre.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Reisch, Felix, Manaus.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Roichenbach, Gustavo, Sao Paulo and Santos.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Reinhardt, Cesar, Becco do Rosario, & Rua 24 de Maio 14, Porto Alegre.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Reis, Claudino, Becco Fidalga 20, Rio de Janeiro.
- 11 May, 1917. Renaux, Carl, Brusque, Sta. Catharina.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Renaux, Fabrica de Tecidos (Carl Renaux), Brusque.
- 16 Nov., 1916. Ribeiro Pires, Companhia Industrial De, Sao Bernardo.
- 4 Jan., 1918. Ribeiro, Abrahao, Rua da Alfandega 103, Rio de Janeiro.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Ribeiro Chaves, Gualtero, Para.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Ribeiro, Trajano (Jordon Garken & Company), Sao Francisco do Sul.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Richter, Alfredo, Sao Paulo.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Richter, Rudolpho A., Sao Paulo.
- 18 July, 1916. Rieckmann & Company, Rua Boa Vista 42, Sao Paulo.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Rodrigues, Carlos, Para and Bahia.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Bombauer & Company, Rua Visconde de Inhauma 84, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Rosenhain, Elisabetha Cellote, Sao Paulo.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Rosshain, Henrique, Sao Paulo.
- 2 June, 1916. Rothschild & Company, Rua 15 de Novembro 31, Sao Paulo.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Ruiz, Alejo, Florianopolis.
- 2 June, 1916. Runes & Bark, Largo Monte Alegre 6, Santos.
- 8 June, 1917. Salemi & Arra, Rua Santa Ephigenia 134, Sao Paulo.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Sandgren, A. J., Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Schaible & Kanitz, Rua José Bonifácio 40, Sao Paulo; and Rua Sao Pedro 52, Rio de Janeiro.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Scheyer, Otto, Rua General Camara 23, Rio de Janeiro.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Sohleng, Emilio, Largo Princezas 15, Bahia.
- 22 June, 1917. Schlesinger & Company, Rua da Alfandega 103, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Schmidt & Company (Casa Rosenhain), Rua Sao Bento 60, Sao Paulo.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Schmidt, E. O., Rio de Janeiro.
- 4 Jan., 1918. Schmidt, Raoul (Pharmaco & Droguerie Caldas), Rua Carlos Gomes 2 and Avenida Sete Setembro, Bahia.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Schmidt, Trost & Company, Rua Santo Antonio 5, Santos; Rua Alvares Penteado and Caixa 153, Sao Paulo.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Schneider, Carl (Casa do Açó), Rua do Principe Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Schneider, Carlos F., Rio Grando do Sul.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Schoenn, Roberto, & Company, Rua Quitanda 147, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Scholz, Waldemar, Manaus.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Schott, Adolf, Rua Sao Pedro 38, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Schrader, Julius, Rio de Janeiro and Sao Paulo.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Schroeder & Company (Drogaria) (Martel, Martel, Vicente Porto, Sucessores), Rua dos Andradas 208 and 405, Rua Sete de Setembro 108, Rua Marechal Florino 91 and Caixa do Correio 41, Porto Alegre.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Schroeter, J., Porto Alegre.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Schwartz, Eduardo, or E. J. Schwartz & Company, or Eduardo J. Schwartz & Company (Gazeta do Commercio), (Kohlbach & Company), Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Schwartz, Eduardo J., & Company (see Schwartz, Eduardo).
- 8 Dec., 1916. Schwartz, E. J., & Company (see Schwartz, Eduardo).
- 18 Jan., 1918. Schwarzenberger, Alfredo (alias Alfredo Montenegro), Sao Paulo.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Schwenek, Wilhelm, Ouyabá.
- 26 Oct., 1917. See, Willy, Rua dos Ourives, Bahia.
- 18 May, 1916. Selgmann & Company, Para.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Semper & Company, Manaus.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Sequeira, Luis, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Siemens-Schückerk Werk, Rio de Janeiro; Bahia; Porto Alegre and Sao Paulo.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Siepman, Frits (Partner of Dannemann & Company).
- 24 Nov., 1916. Silva, Antonio Carlos De, Caixa 105, Sao Paulo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Silva, J. Domingos da, & Company, Rua Sao Bento 28A, Sao Paulo.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Silva, Ribeiro, & Company, Alfandega 165-167, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Simon, Feliciano, Corumba.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Simon, Israel & Company, Rua General Camara 23, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Sinjen, M., & Company, Novo Friburgo, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Sinner, Alfredo, Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Smith, Charles, Rua Direita 12, Sao Paulo.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Smith, Kessler & Panke (Casa Kosmos), Rua Direita 12, Sao Paulo and Santos.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Sociedad Anonyma "Deutsche Tageblatt," Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limited, Rua do Rosario 64, Rio de Janeiro.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Sociedade Commercial Mattogrossense and Boliviana, Limitada (see Companhia Commercial Mattogrossense and Boliviana, Limitada).
- 22 Mar., 1918. Société d'Entreprises Générales au Bresil, Rua Visconde de Inhauma 83, and Caixa de Correio 666, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Sotto-Maior, B. G., & Company, Barao de Itapagipe 226, Sao Paulo; and Rua Sao Bento 6 and Caixa Postal 369, Rio de Janeiro.
- 2 June, 1916. Souza, Joao Silveira de, Joinville.
- 22 June, 1917. Steinbach, Hans, Bahia.
- 2 June, 1916. Steinberg Meyer & Company, Avenida Rio Branco 65, Rio de Janeiro; and Sao Paulo.
- 18 July, 1916. Steiner, Pedro Mauricio, Para.
- 18 May, 1916. Steinman, Emilio A., Manaus.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Steinmann, H., Manaus.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Stock, Emilio, Joinville, Sta. Catharina.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Stoky, Jorge F., Rua Christovao Colombo 18, Rio de Janeiro.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Stoltz, Hormann, & Company, Avenida Central 66-74 (Rio Branco 66-74), Rio de Janeiro; Praça da Republica, Santos; Rua Alvares Penteado 12, Sao Paulo and Pernambuco.
- 18 May, 1916. Strassberger, E., & Company, Manaus.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Stupakoff & Company, Rua Sao Bento 7, Sao Paulo.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Suerdieck & Company, Rua das Princezas, Bahia.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Sul-Americana de Electricidade (Companhia) A.E.G., Rua do Hospicio 59, Rio de Janeiro.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Tapaná Plantations Company, Tapaná, near Para.
- 20 July, 1917. Thomas, Carlos A., & Company, Rua dos Ourives 85, Rio de Janeiro.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Tollens & Costa, Pelotas.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Trinka, G., & Company, Rua de Santo Antonio 38, Santos; & Rua Quitando 79-81, Rio de Janeiro.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Trinka, Gerhard, Santos.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Trinka, Peter, & Company, Rua de Santo Antonio 38, Santos.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Trommel, A., & Company, Praça Teles 11, Santos; Rua Alvares Penteado, Sao Paulo.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Turnauer & Machado, Rua 13 de Maio, Rio de Janeiro.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Uniao de Ferros (see Bromberg, Daudt & Company).
- 24 Mar., 1916. Urban, Eugen, & Company, Rua Conselheiro Saraiva 30, Rio de Janeiro; and Rua Santo Antonio 63, Santos.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Urwaldsbote, Der, Blumenau.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Uslar, J. von, Rua do Commercio, Bahia.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Vasconcellos, C., & Company, Praça da Republica 87, Santos.
- 18 July, 1916. Velhote Silva, Officina, Para.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Vianua, Cesar, Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Vianna, Silva, Rua General Camara 60, Para.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Vieira de Mello, Francisco, Bahia.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Vieira, Luiz, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 July, 1916. Viera, Francisco Salles, Manaus.

- 10 Nov., 1916. Voelcker, Luis, & Company, Rua dos Andradas 332, Porto Alegre.
- 18 July, 1916. Waachtel, Marxen, & Company, Rio Grande do Sul.
- 11 May, 1917. Waehneltd, Bertholdo, Avenida Rio Branco 12 & 50, & Caixa de Correio 1262, Rio de Janeiro.
- 24 Mar., 1918. Wagner, Schadlich & Company (Casa Allema), Santos and Sao Paulo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Warnecke, Hermann, & Company, Rua Direita 9, Sao Paulo.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Weber & Schweizer, Bahia.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Weber, Karlos (Casa Brazileira), Bahia.
- 18 July, 1916. Weissflog, Alfredo (of Weissflog Brothers), Rua Maranhão 21, Sao Paulo.
- 2 June, 1916. Weissflog Brothers, Rua Libero Badaro 70, Sao Paulo.
- 18 July, 1916. Weissflog, Otto (of Weissflog Brothers), Avenida Paulista 112, Sao Paulo.
- 30 June, 1916. Weissflog, Max, Sao Paulo.
- 8 June, 1917. Welge, K. M., Rua General Camara 139, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Werner, Hilpert & Company, Rua da Alfandega 99-101, 104 and 108, Rio de Janeiro.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Wesche & Company (E. Strassberger & Company), Manaus.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Westphal, August, Bahia.
- 2 June, 1916. Westphalen Bach & Company, Rua Cons. Saraiva, Bahia.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Wiedeman & Gins, Rua do Comercio, Porto Alegre.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wille, Theodor, & Company, Sao Paulo ; Rio de Janeiro and Santos.
- 26 Oct. 1917. Wischendorf, Max, Santos.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Witte, Paulo, Edificio do Jornal do Brazil, Avenida Rio Branco 110, Rio de Janeiro.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Wittrock, Gustav, Pernambuco.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Wübeken (Adolpho) & Krebs, Rua da Quitanda 147, Rio de Janeiro.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Woebecke, Gustav, Porto Alegre.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Woernke & Linau, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 113, Porto Alegre.
- 15 June, 1916. Wolff, Eric, Pernambuco.
- 8 June, 1917. Ypiranga, Companhia Lithographica, Rua Gusmoes 93, Sao Paulo; and Santos.
- 28 May, 1917. Zeising, John & R., Rua Visconde de Juhauma 58, Rio de Janeiro.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Zeising, Richardo M., Rio de Janeiro.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Zerronnen, Bulow & Company, Rua Santo Antonio 52, Santos; and Rua de San Bento 81, Sao Paulo.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Zsigmondy, Paulo, & Company, Caixa 1256 and Rua General Camara 97, Rio de Janeiro.

CHILE.

- 11 May, 1917. Abraides, R., Concepcion.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Adametz, Arnaldo (Lange & Company), Valparaiso.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
- 5 Jan., 1917. Aguilar, Rudolf, Talcahuano.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Santiago and Valparaiso.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Almert, Curt (of Daube & Company), Santiago and Valparaiso.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Andersen, Hans, Casilla 517, Santiago.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Andrade, Adolfo (of Vorwerk & Company), Avenida Pedro Mount 192, Valparaiso.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Arevalo, Manuel, Coquimbo and Avenida Brasil 169, Valparaiso.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Armstrong, Isaac Enrique, Talcahuano.
- 2 June, 1916. Arrigoriaga, Saturnino, Valparaiso and Santiago.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Bade, Walter (Saavedra Benard & Company) & (A. Wenz & Company).
- 22 June, 1917. Bähre & Company (formerly Bähre, Herbst & Company), San Antonio 425, Santiago; Valparaiso, Talcahuano & Valdivia.
- 22 June, 1917. Bähre, Herbst & Company (see Bähre & Company).
- 18 July, 1916. Banco Aleman Transatlantico, Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).
- 18 July, 1916. Banco de Chile y Alemania (Bank für Chile und Deutschland), Antofagasta; Santiago; Valparaiso; Concepcion; Tomuco & Valdivia.
- 18 July, 1916. Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Bank).
- 5 Jan., 1917. Barrios, Francisco, Iquique.
- 11 May, 1917. Bauer, Pablo, Antofagasta.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Bayer, Frederico, & Company, Casilla 1267, Santiago.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Bayro, Guillermo, Antofagasta.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Becker, A. & F., & Company, Concepcion and Bandera 615, Santiago.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Benedetti, Juan B., Valparaiso.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Benitez, Armando, Casilla 572, Santiago.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Bermudez, Guillermo, Calle Esmeralda 85, Valparaiso.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Bischoff, Carlos, San Carlos corner of Yungay and Casilla 72, Valdivia.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Blackadder, Guillermo, Iquique.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Blaya, Rosque, Senior, Punta Arenas.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Blech Wegener, T. A. (Sombreria Alemana) (Wegener & Company), Ahumada 346, Santiago; & Avenida Condell 9, Valparaiso.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Boeschmeyer & Kunsenmuller (formerly Pregar Hermanos), Antofagasta.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Bohlen, Max von, & Company, San Donso 45, Valparaiso.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Bonder, Victor, Concepcion.
- 8 June, 1917. Botica del Indio, Avenida Delicias esquina Ahumada, Santiago. (See also Doggenweiler & Company.)
- 26 Oct., 1917. Botica Santo Domingo, Calle Santo Domingo esquina 21 de Mayo, Santiago. (See also Doggenweiler & Company.)
- 20 July, 1917. Bravo, Guillermo, Valparaiso.
- 25 May, 1917. Brinckman & Company, Casilla 127 & Roca 1000, Punta Arenas.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Brockhaus, Carlos, Casilla 3605, Valparaiso; Casilla 619, Santiago; and Valdivia.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Bruchert & Company (late Vogt & Company), Valparaiso.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Cabezas, A., & Company, Antofagasta.
- 18 July, 1916. Canelo, Nemesio (of Gildemeister & Company), Iquique.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Cantolla, José Isaac, Antofagasta.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Carrasco, Justiniano (Timmermann & Company), Santiago.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Carstens, F., & Company, Concepcion, San Francisco, Valdivia and Temuco.
- 25 May, 1917. Casa Maldini (see Schlaack, Adolpho, & Company).
- 16 Mar., 1917. Castillo, Anjel C., Coquimbo.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Chaparra, Luis A., Iquique.
- 22 June, 1917. Chavez, Eliseo, Antofagasta.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Ciangarotti, Luis A., Valparaiso.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Compania Maritima Alemana, Valparaiso.
- 11 May, 1917. Compania Minera Salvadora Del Guanaco, Taltal.
- 18 May, 1916. Compania Salitrera Alemana, Taltal.
- 2 June, 1916. Compania Salitrera H. B. Sloman & Company.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Constandie Riadi, E. & S., Santiago.
- 2 May, 1916. Curtze, Walter, Korner 1086, Punta Arenas.
- 2 May, 1916. Daube & Company, Prat 12, Valparaiso; Merced 798, Santiago; Arana 530, Concepcion; Latorre-Baquedano and Antofagasta.
- 2 June, 1916. Dauelsberg & Company, Antofagasta.
- 22 June, 1917. Del Rio, Delfin, Punta Arenas.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Derpich & Sobrino, Mejillonas.
- 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Sud-Amerikanische Bank (see Banco Germanico de la America del Sud).
- 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank (see Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
- 25 May, 1917. Doggenweiler & Company (Botica del Indio, Avenida Delicias esquina, Ahumada); (Botica Santo Domingo, Calle Santo Domingo esquina 21 de Mayo); & Calle Huerfanos Santiago.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Doggenweiler, Fernando (of Doggenweiler & Company), & (of Doggenweiler Hermanos y Cia).
- 27 Apr., 1917. Doggenweiler Hermanos y Cia., Calle Arturo Prat 166 Santiago & Calle Condell 340, Valparaiso.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Dübrock & Company (Relojeria y Joyeria Suiza), Punta Arenas.
- 20 July, 1917. Durandeanu, Luciano, Antofagasta.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Eggers, R., Punta Arenas.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Emanuel, Victor, & Company, Huorfanos 917, Santiago.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Enrique, Juan.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Escobar, Jose Ignacio, Calle Santa Domingo 1372, Santiago.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Faerber, Gustav, Valparaiso.
- 2 May, 1916. Fölsch, H., & Company, Casilla 16A, Valparaiso.
- 18 July, 1916. Fonck & Company, Calle Brasil 126, Valparaiso; & Calle Puente 571, Santiago.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Foretich, Natalio, Roca 865, Punta Arenas.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Frey & Elkan, Roca 904, Punta Arenas.
- 25 May, 1917. Galeria Alexandri (see Klemesch, Guillermo).
- 8 June, 1917. Gandarillas Daniel, Casilla 3232, Valparaiso.
- 22 June, 1917. Gelder, Dr. G. de, Santiago.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Gesswein, E., Concepcion.
- 25 May, 1917. Giacoman, Jorge, Brothers, Concepcion and Valdivia.
- 2 May, 1916. Gildemeister & Company.
- 6 July, 1917. *Girardi & Company, Tocopilla.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Giron, Basilio, and Company, Arica.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Glas Dalmatinca, Iquique.
- 2 June, 1916. Gleisner, Mauricio & Company, Santiago; Valparaiso and Talcahuano.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Godoy, Juan, & Company, Las Heras 97, Valparaiso.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Gratenau, R. (Steiner & Company), Talcahuano.

* No connection with Girardi & Company, Santiago.

- 8 June, 1917. Grimm & Kern, S. en C., Calle Esmeralda 17 and Casilla 104, Valparaiso; and Concepcion.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Grisar, Max, Valparaiso.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Groothoff, A. & O., Iquique.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Gunther & Company, Calle O'Higgins 62, Valparaiso.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Guttmann & Maurer, Correa Casilla 85, and Calle Moneda 1065, Santiago; and Valdivia.
- 2 June, 1916. Hagnauer & Company, Blanco 122, Valparaiso.
- 2 May, 1916. Hardt, E. and W., & Company.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Hawlizeck, O., Valparaiso.
- 11 May, 1917. Henderson, Henry, Casilla 924, Concepcion.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Hepp & Becker, Talcahuano.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Hepp, Gustavo, Valparaiso.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Herrera, Eduardo, Taltal.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Heubel, Carlos E., Antofagasta.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Heubel, Herbert, Antofagasta.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Hirsch & Company, Valparaiso.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Hochstetter, A., Fabrica de Oxigano, Antofagasta.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Hodge, Felipe, Antofagasta.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Holzmann, Philipp, & Company, Santiago.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Horny, A. C., Iquique.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Horst, Jerman, Santo Domingo 860, Santiago.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Huecke, Hermanos, Valparaiso.
- 22 June, 1917. Ibanez, Adolfo (of Bähre & Company), Talcahuano.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Imprenta España Editorial, Santiago.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Inojosa, Maximo, Concepcion.
- 25 May, 1917. Jackson, Gustavo, Coronel; and Casilla 627, Valdivia.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Jacobsen, Luis, Concepcion & Coronel.
- 11 May, 1917. Jacobsen, Rudolf, Concepcion.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Jacsio, Antonio, Antofagasta.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Kirsinger, R., Weinreich (late Kirsinger & Company), Esmeralda 85, Valparaiso.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Klammer, Guillermo, Valparaiso and Santiago.
- 25 May, 1917. Klemesch, Guillermo (Galeria Alexandri), Santiago.
- 22 Mar., 1918. Königsberg, Antofagasta.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Marítima "Kosmos").
- 25 May, 1917. Köster & Volmer (Sucesion Charles Williams), Punta Arenas.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Koster & Wyneken, Calle Lincoyan 427, Concepcion and Coronel.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Kovacs, E., Avenida Brazil and Casill 1353, Valparaiso.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Krebs, Jerman (Sucesor de Paarman & Krebs), Valparaiso.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Krüger, Maximo, & Piza, Blanco 466, Valparaiso.
- 18 May, 1916. Lange & Company, Casilla 953, Valparaiso and Concepcion.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Länger, Federico, Calle Estada 142, & Casilla 607, Santiago.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Lazo, Pedro Antonio, Talcahuano.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Laza & Petrina, Antofagasta.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Lillo, Guillermo, Antofagasta.
- 8 June, 1917. Limifana, Pascual (of Doggenweiler & Company) & (of Doggenweiler Hermanos y Cia.).
- 10 Nov., 1916. Lopez Loayza, Alfredo, Iquique.
- 2 May, 1916. Luck, Winkelhagen & Company, Valparaiso.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Luer & Paye, San Antonio 164, Santiago; and Brazil 37, Valparaiso.
- 22 June, 1917. Maas, Roberto, & Company, Valparaiso.
- 2 May, 1916. Manna, Ernesto, Pl. Munoz Gamero, Punta Arenas.
- 20 July, 1917. Marinkovich, Pablo Segundo (Oficina "San Remijio") Iquique.
- 11 May, 1917. Medina, Domingo, Concepcion.
- 12 Oct., 1917. Meier, Rodolfo, Calle San Martin 126, Antofagasta.
- 22 June, 1917. Mesquida, M., Juan, Antofagasta.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Mex & Company, Branderá 569, Santiago; and Avenida Brasil 419, Valparaiso.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Mex & Schauenberg, Branderá 569, Santiago; and Avenida Brasil 419, Valparaiso.
- 28 Sept., 1917. Meyer, Johann, Punta Arenas.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Misol & Dübrock (Relojeria y Joyeria Suiza), Punta Arenas.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Moreno, Fernando, Casilla 953, Valparaiso.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Muecke & Company, Taena.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Muller, E., & Company, Iquique.
- 11 May, 1917. Munoz, Francisco, Concepcion.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Neckelmann & Company, Valparaiso.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Nickelsen, Pedro, Barros Arana 377 and Casilla 956, Concepcion.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Nissen, Fischer & Company, Santiago and Concepcion.
- 8 June, 1917. Oelckers, Carlos, Calbuco.
- 29 July, 1917. Oficina "San Remijio" (see Marinkovich, Pablo Segundo).
- 18 Jan., 1918. Oppliger, Federico, Valparaiso.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Ostertag, Alberto, Casilla 1000, Concepcion.
- 2 June, 1916. Paarman & Krebs, Valparaiso.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Paez, Carlos, Valparaiso.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Pasinovich, José, Punta Arenas.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Pasinovich, Mateo, Punta Arenas.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Petersen, Helmut, Punta Arenas.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Pinnau, Carlos, & Company, Suere 295, Antofagasta.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Plesch, Julio, B. Arana 281, and Casilla 924, Concepcion.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Polanco, Julio U., Valparaiso.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Puebla, Joaquin, Antofagasta.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Rabenalt & Schmidtsdorf, Iquique.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Reinoso, V., Antofagasta, Tocopilla and Valparaiso.
- 2 May, 1916. Reitze, Leopold, & Company, Valparaiso.
- 25 May, 1917. Relojeria y Joyeria Suiza (see Dübrock & Company) & (Misol & Dübrock).
- 18 Jan., 1918. Richter, Alfred, Santiago.
- 22 June, 1917. Rio, Delfin Del (see Del Rio, Delfin).
- 22 June, 1917. Rocher, Eduardo A., Valparaiso.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Rodriguez, G., Antofagasta.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Roland Linie, Valparaiso.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Rolke, Ernest, Calle Condell 65, Valparaiso.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Rolke, Sucesion Conrado, Calle Condell 65, Valparaiso.
- 8 June, 1917. Saavedra, Benard & Company, San Augustin 6, Valparaiso; Santiago & Concepcion.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Saavedra, Pedro (of F. Carstens & Company).
- 2 June, 1916. Salpeterwerke Gildemeister Aktien Gesellschaft.
- 11 May, 1917. Salvadora Del Guanaco, Compania Minera, Taltal.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Samhaber, Augusto, Valparaiso; and Casilla 619, & Calle Merced 720, Santiago.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Sassee & Company, Talcahuano.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Schacht & Company, Valparaiso & Coronel.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Schacht & Wyneken, Valparaiso and Coronel.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Schacht, Guillermo (Partner of Schacht & Wyneken), Calle Blanco 947, Valparaiso and Coronel.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Schaeffer, Federico (Gildemeister & Company).
- 15 Feb., 1918. Schindler, Alfred, Valparaiso.
- 25 May, 1917. Schlack, Adolpho, & Company (Schlack Nast & Company) (Casa Maldini) Casilla 1447 & Avenida Recoleta 1185, Santiago.
- 25 May, 1917. Schlack Nast, & Company (see Schlack, Adolpho, & Company).
- 2 Feb., 1917. Schmidt & Wehrhahn, Valparaiso.
- 2 May, 1916. Schulz, Ricardo, and Company, Coquimbo, Concepcion, and Valparaiso.
- 12 Oct., 1917. Schuyler, Eduardo, Talcahuano.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Schwager, Carlos (of Victor Emanuel & Company), Santiago.
- 18 July, 1916. Siemens Schücker Limited, Blanco, 366, Valparaiso; and Santiago.
- 20 July, 1917. Silva, Alfredo, Antofagasta.
- 2 May, 1916. Sloman, H. B., & Company, Tocopilla and Valparaiso.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Smith, Charles Dudley (of A. & O. Groothoff), Iquique.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Smits & Assler, Talca.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Smits Brothers, Santiago.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Smits, Oscar (of Smits Brothers; and Smits & Assler).
- 23 Nov., 1917. Sociedad Chilena-Alemana, Calle Santo Domingo 1050, Santiago.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Sporke & Traeger, Coquimbo.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Stanke, Alberto, San Antonio 186, Santiago; Talca, Concepcion and Valparaiso.
- 25 May, 1917. Steiner & Company, Talcahuano.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Stohr, Walter, & Richter, Alfred, Santiago.
- 2 June, 1916. Stubenrauch & Company, Punta Arenas.
- 2 May, 1916. Stubonrauch, R., Punta Arenas.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Telge, E. (partner in Weber & Company), Valparaiso.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Thiol, W., Concepcion.
- 2 June, 1916. Timmermann & Company, Valparaiso and Santiago.
- 4 Jan., 1918. Toro Brothers, Antofagasta.
- 2 May, 1916. Trade, H., Punta Arenas.
- 30 June, 1916. Trillo, Victor, Antofagasta.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Tschumi & Company, Huerfano, esquina Estado, Santiago.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Umlauff, Ehni & Company (Umlauff Hermanos & Company), Calle Estado 378, Santiago.
- 2 June, 1916. Ureta, Oscar, Punta Arenas.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Valdes, Julio R., Iquique.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Vega, Luis S., Iquique.
- 25 May, 1917. Vigeri, Francisco (see Wieggers, Franz).
- 22 Dec., 1916. Vischer, Alejandro, Hijo & Company, Arica.
- 2 May, 1916. Vorwerk & Company, Prat 231-236, Valparaiso.
- 12 Oct., 1917. Wagner, Adolfo, & Company (la o Wagner, Klein & Company), Valparaiso and Santiago.
- 2 June, 1916. Wagner, Klein & Company, Valparaiso and Santiago.
- 2 May, 1916. Weber & Company, Santiago, Valparaiso and Concepcion.

- 23 Nov., 1917. Wegener & Company, Santiago & Valparaiso (see also Blech Wegener, T. A.).
 16 Mar., 1917. Weidmaier, C., Serrano 35, Valparaiso.
 8 Dec., 1916. Weisser Hermanos, Casilla 871, Antofagasta.
 31 Aug., 1917. Wenz, A., & Company (Grajales Foundry), Casilla 2661, Santiago.
 15 Feb., 1918. Werner, Fritz (R. Kollmar Relojeria Suiza), Concepcion and Valparaiso.
 28 Sept., 1917. Wiegand & Company, Valparaiso and Hausco.
 25 May, 1917. Wieggers, Franz (*alias* Francisco Vigeri), Casilla 106 and Huerfanos 991, Santiago.
 15 Feb., 1918. Wilkens, Adolfo (Lange & Company), Valparaiso.

COLOMBIA.

- 22 Dec., 1916. Acero, Delfin, Cucuta.
 8 Sept., 1916. Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
 22 Aug., 1916. Afiez, Julio A., & Company, Cucuta.
 11 May, 1917. Arbini, Arturo (Sombreria la Pica Pica), Barranquilla.
 2 Mar., 1917. Ardilla, Manuel, Tumaco.
 18 July, 1916. Banco Aleman-Antioqueño.
 1 Feb., 1918. Bauer & Company, Bogota.
 22 Aug., 1916. Beck, Roberto, Bogota.
 22 Aug., 1916. Beckmann & Company, Cucuta.
 22 Aug., 1916. Berne, O., & Company, Barranquilla.
 1 Mar., 1918. Bischoff & Company, Barranquilla.
 8 Dec., 1916. Böhmer & Linza, Cali & Pasto.
 16 Feb., 1917. Borné, A., Medellín & Manizales.
 10 Nov., 1916. Botica Alemana, Cucuta.
 22 Aug., 1916. Bräuer, Möller & Company, Barranquilla Cucuta (and all branches).
 22 Aug., 1916. Breymann, Wilhelm von, & Company, Cali.
 8 June, 1917. Cabranes, Carlina, Buenaventura.
 8 June, 1917. Carvagal, Francisco, Oroqui.
 1 Mar., 1918. "Comercio, El," Barranquilla.
 11 May, 1917. Cornelius & Speidel, Oroqui.
 1 Mar., 1918. "Defensa, La, Nacional," Barranquilla.
 1 Mar., 1918. "Derecho, El," Barranquilla.
 10 Nov., 1916. Dissel (Van) Rode & Company, Cucuta.
 28 Sept., 1917. Droscher, William, Bogota.
 22 Aug., 1916. Empresa Hanseatica, Barranquilla.
 23 Nov., 1917. Escobar & Company, Medellín.
 8 June, 1917. Escobar, Augustin, Cali.
 5 Jan., 1917. Fehrmann, G., & Company, Apartado 140, Barranquilla.
 11 May, 1917. Fischer, Luis, Cali.
 17 Aug., 1917. Franzins, Juan (*or* Juan Batista) Apartado 295, Bogota.
 24 Nov., 1916. Fuhrhop, Fritz, & Company, Barranquilla.
 16 Feb., 1917. Garcia, J., Barranquilla.
 28 Sept., 1917. Germania, Bogota.
 10 Nov., 1916. Gieseken, Ludwig, & Company, Barranquilla.
 1 Mar., 1918. Gomez, Hermanos, & Company, Manizales.
 1 Mar., 1918. Grosser, F., Barranquilla.
 22 Aug., 1916. Hanseatica, Empresa, Barranquilla.
 9 Nov., 1917. Hartmann, Adolf (of Banco Aleman-Antioqueño), Medellín.
 2 Mar., 1917. Heimann, Max, & Company, Tumaco.
 1 Mar., 1918. Held, A., Bogota, Barranquilla, &c.
 6 July, 1917. Hollmann & Company (Carlos Hollmann), Bogota.
 31 Aug., 1917. Hollmann, Carlos (see Hollmann & Company).
 1 Mar., 1918. Hollman, H., Bogota.
 22 Aug., 1916. Hoz, P. de la, Barranquilla.
 1 Mar., 1918. Hulsman & Reinecke, Medellín.
 10 Nov., 1916. Illera, Juan de Dios (of Empresa Hanseatica), Barranquilla.
 9 Nov., 1917. Kine Universal, Cartagena.
 8 Sept., 1916. Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos").
 21 Dec., 1917. Ledebor, Gustave (*see* Lubinius, Gustavus).
 21 Dec., 1917. Ledebor, Lubinius (*see* Lubinius, Gustavus).
 22 Aug., 1916. Lindemeyer, Heinrich (Partner of Empresa Hanseatica).
 28 Sept., 1917. Lindemeyer, Wiese & Company, Barranquilla.
 5 Jan., 1917. Loos, Pablo, Cartagena.
 22 June, 1917. Lubinius, Gustavus, *alias* Lubinius Ledebor *alias* Gustave Ledebor, Bucaramanga.
 1 Mar., 1918. Lucking, H. A., Cartagena.
 16 Mar., 1917. Medina, E., P.O. Box 140, Barranquilla.
 2 Feb., 1917. Muñoz, Miguel A., Cali.
 10 Nov., 1916. Nobmann & Company, Barranquilla.
 1 Mar., 1918. Profert, Emil, Medellín.
 22 Dec., 1916. Ramirez, Luis Alberto, Bucaramanga.
 1 Mar., 1918. "Rigoletto," Bucaramanga.
 11 May, 1917. Rosca, Luis, Cali.
 11 May, 1917. Siefken, Julio (Partner of G. Fehrmann & Company), Barranquilla.
 11 May, 1917. Sombreria La Pica Pica (*see* Arbini, Arturo).
 22 Aug., 1916. Stegmann, Arthur (widow of) (Partner of Empresa Hanseatica).
 24 Nov., 1916. Steinvorth & Company, Cucuta.
 10 Nov., 1916. Strauss, Georg, & Company, Barranquilla.

- 21 Dec., 1917. Tapias, Carlos F. (of Bernard Wessels, Bucaramanga).
 9 Nov., 1917. Thiel, Heinrich (of Banco Aleman-Antioqueño), Medellín.
 28 Sept., 1917. Transocean, Bogota.
 1 Mar., 1918. Tricmarbini, A. R., Barranquilla.
 22 Aug., 1916. Vasquez, Martin (of Empresa Hanseatica).
 1 Feb., 1918. Weisbach, Eberhardt, Bogota.
 3 Aug., 1917. Wessels, Bernhard, Bucaramanga.
 22 Aug., 1916. Wiese, F. (Partner of Empresa Hanseatica).
 10 Nov., 1916. Willson Cook, W., Cucuta.
 22 June, 1917. Wolff, Paul.

COSTA RICA.

- 1 Mar., 1918. Altschul, Alfonso, San José.
 1 Feb., 1918. Aasmann, T., & Company, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Baranti, José (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
 1 Mar., 1918. Beer, Luis, Succs. (Erna Beer).
 1 Mar., 1918. Camara, A., San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Cawanza, Jamie, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Chavas, Maximo (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
 1 Mar., 1918. Esquinal, Jamie, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Eureka, La, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Fabian, Victor, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Heinrichsdorf, Frederick, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Hubbe, O. J., Successors, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Kayser, Walter W., San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Knohr, Alfred Edgar (of Edgar Knohr & Company).
 1 Feb., 1918. Knöhr, Edgar, & Company, Calle Central Norte, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Knohr, Erik Oscar, San José.
 1 Feb., 1918. Knöhr, Juan, Hijos, Avenida Central Este & Calle la Sur, San José.
 15 Feb., 1918. Koberg & Company, San José.
 15 Feb., 1918. Koberg & Echandi, San José.
 15 Feb., 1918. Koberg, Max, San José.
 15 Feb., 1918. Kraske, Erik, Port Limon.
 1 Mar., 1918. Kruse, Luis, Port Limon & San José.
 15 Feb., 1918. Luck, Rudolph, Port Limon.
 1 Mar., 1918. Luthmer, Federico (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
 1 Mar., 1918. Martimer, Luis, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Martin, Ciribo (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
 1 Mar., 1918. Meinno, Arturo (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
 1 Mar., 1918. Mieschel, Paul, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Mora & Olmo, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Niehaus, Wilhelm, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Ragelio, Fernandez, Guillermo, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Reimers, Ferdinand (of Erik Oscar Knohr, San José).
 1 Mar., 1918. Rohmoser, Francisco, Punta Arenas.
 1 Mar., 1918. Roldan, Manuel, Punta Arenas.
 1 Mar., 1918. Rothe, Mandel, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Ruin Debo, Francisco, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Salazar, Enrique, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Schuster, Otto, San José and Port Limon.
 1 Mar., 1918. Siebe, Walter (of Edgar Knohr & Company).
 1 Mar., 1918. Silesky, Juan, San José & Cartago.
 1 Mar., 1918. Steinworth, W., & Hermanos, Cartago & San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Vargas, Gabriel, & Company, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Voss de, Eberhardt (of Edgar Knohr & Company).
 1 Feb., 1918. Wahle, Carlos Wolfgang, Avenida 4A Este, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Wiss, Felix, San José.
 1 Mar., 1918. Wiss, Oscar, San José.

CUBA.

- 1 Mar., 1918. Ballenilla, Daniel, Havana.
 1 Mar., 1918. Bengochen, Amador, Ceinfuegos.
 14 Apr., 1916. Berndes, J. F., & Company, Calle Cuba 64, Havana.
 1 Mar., 1918. Compania Anonima Electro, Alemana Cubana, Havana.
 14 Apr., 1916. Eppinger Alberto, Teniente Rey 61, Havana.
 1 Mar., 1918. Garcia More, J., Havana.
 14 Apr., 1916. Heilbut & Company, Calle San Ignacio 54, Havana.
 14 Apr., 1916. Michaelson & Prasse, Obrapia 18, Havana.
 4 Jan., 1918. Michaelson, Herman, Cristina Alta 9, Santiago de Cuba.
 14 Apr., 1916. Paetzold, M., & Company, Havana.
 1 Mar., 1918. P., Manuel, Obrapia 16, Havana.
 1 Mar., 1918. Prasse, German, Havana.
 1 Mar., 1918. Reueta, Manuel, Ceinfuegos.
 1 Mar., 1918. Rintelen, Ricardo, Havana.
 1 Mar., 1918. Rios, Zalvidea, & Company, Havana.
 1 Mar., 1918. Rodrigues, Guman, Havana.
 21 Dec., 1917. Schumann & Company, Cristina Alta 9, Santiago de Cuba.

- 1 Mar., 1918. Schumann, Gustavo, Santiago de Cuba.
 18 May, 1916. Seeler, Pi & Company, Obrapia 16, Havana.
 1 Mar., 1918. Suarez, Francisco, Cuba 55, Havana.
 14 Apr., 1916. Tillman, M., & Company, Havana.
 14 Apr., 1916. Toennies, H., Havana.
 11 Apr., 1916. Upmann, H., & Company, Amargura 1, and Mercaderes 34, Havana.

ECUADOR.

- 8 Sept., 1916. Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
 8 June, 1917. Arce, M., Pedro Pablo, Guayaquil.
 22 Aug., 1916. Balda, Manuel Angel, Bahia de Caráquez (not connected with Manuel Aurelio Balda, Portoviejo).
 19 Jan., 1917. Balda, Pedro A., Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Bartels, Carlos, & Company, Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Bartels, Carlos (Partner of Carlos Bartels & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Bartels, Guillermo (Partner of Carlos Bartels & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Beedach Hermanos, Quito and Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Beedach, Kamal (Partner of Beedach Hermanos), Quito and Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Beedach, Rene (Partner of Beedach Hermanos), Quito and Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Behreint, Frederick, Manta and Bahia de Caráquez.
 24 Mar., 1916. Borchert, W. (Partner of Jeremias & Borchert), Guayaquil.
 10 Nov., 1916. Brauer, Leopold M., Quito.
 21 Dec., 1917. Buchwald, Gustavo von, Guayaquil.
 14 Sept., 1917. Buchwald, Juan Otto von, Quito.
 21 Dec., 1917. Buchwald, Otto von, Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bunge, Julio, Hotel Proprietor, Hotel des Etrangers, Quito.
 18 July, 1916. *Cassinelli & Company, Guayaquil.
 22 Aug., 1916. Cattán Hermanos, Quito.
 16 Mar., 1917. Chanange, Gustavo, Guayaquil.
 11 May, 1917. Collat, Mario, Guayaquil.
 6 July, 1917. Dapelo, Jose, Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Daasum, Mustafa, Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Dehmlow, Alfred (Partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 8 Dec., 1916. Delgado, Simon, Guayaquil.
 10 Nov., 1916. Delius, A. H., Quito.
 14 Apr., 1916. Dierks, Hugo (Partner of Otte & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Donner & Blackett, Manta and Porto Viejo.
 14 Apr., 1916. Donner, Roberto (Partner of Donner & Blackett), Manta and Porto Viejo.
 24 Mar., 1916. Duve, Federico (Partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 2 Feb., 1917. Esmeraldas Handels Gesellschaft.
 14 Apr., 1916. Flemming & Schnabel, Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Flemming, George, Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Gleschen, Carlos (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Manta Branch).
 24 Mar., 1916. Grim, Juan (Partner of Adolfo Poppe), Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Grimmer, Karl (Partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Haas, Max (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Esmeraldas Branch).
 14 Apr., 1916. Harnack, H. (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Bahia de Caráquez Branch).
 22 Dec., 1916. Hermann, Wilhelm, Quito.
 14 Apr., 1916. Hinnaoui, Arif (or Aref) (Partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Hinnaoui, Azat (or Azzet) (Partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Hinnaoui, Fuad (Partner of Hinnaoui Hermanos), Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Hinnaoui Hermanos, Avenida 2A 320, Guayaquil.
 10 Nov., 1916. Hinnaoui, Bachir, Quito.
 24 Mar., 1916. Jeremias & Borchert, Avenida Tercera 612, Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Jeremias, L. (Partner of Jeremias & Borchert), Avenida Tercera 614, Guayaquil.
 30 Mar., 1917. Jijon, Julio, Esmeraldas.
 24 Mar., 1916. Jungnickel & Loose, Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Jungnickel, W. (Partner of Jungnickel & Loose), Guayaquil.
 26 Oct., 1917. Klaere & Meyer, Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Koppel, Samuel, Avenida Tercera 1101 and 1103, Guayaquil.
 8 Sept., 1916. Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos").
 24 Mar., 1916. Kruger & Company, Avenida Segunda 400-402, Calle 11A 118 and 120, and Pichincha 400, Guayaquil & Quito.
 24 Mar., 1916. Kruger, Juan H. (Partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.

- 18 July, 1916. Kugelman, Ferd., Bahia de Caráquez.
 24 Mar., 1916. Loose (Partner of Jungnickel & Loose), Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Lopez, Romulo G., Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Lüders, Carlos W., Cordoba 506, Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Mahler, Julio, & Company, Manta.
 14 Apr., 1916. Maydoub (or Madub) & Ramadan, Ambato.
 14 Apr., 1916. Maydoub (or Madub) Amin (Partner of Maydoub & Ramadan), Ambato.
 14 Apr., 1916. Miketa, Rodolfo (Partner of Otte & Company), Bahia de Caráquez.
 22 Aug., 1916. Minerva Aerated Water Company.
 24 Mar., 1916. Moller, Herman (Partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 6 July, 1917. Mortola, José, Dapelo (see Dapelo Mortola, José).
 10 Nov., 1916. Muller, Jorge, Quito.
 14 Sept., 1917. Nevarez, Roberto, Casilla 112, Guayaquil.
 8 Aug., 1916. Orenstein & Koppel.
 14 Apr., 1916. Otte & Company, Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Otte, Carlos, & Company, Manta.
 14 Apr., 1916. Patrel, J., & Hermanos, Bahia de Caráquez.
 14 Apr., 1916. Patrel, Juan (Partner of J. Patrel & Hermanos), Bahia de Caráquez.
 41 Apr., 1916. Patrel, Luis (Partner of J. Patrel & Hermanos), Bahia de Caráquez.
 16 Mar., 1917. Pimental, Juan L., Guayaquil.
 19 Jan., 1917. Plaza, Cosar, Bahia de Caráquez.
 24 Mar., 1916. Poppe, Adolfo, Guayaquil & Quito.
 10 Nov., 1916. Rahim, Abdul, Quito.
 14 Apr., 1916. Ramadan, T. (Partner of Maydoub & Ramadan), Quito and Guayaquil.
 10 Nov., 1916. Roimera, Edgar, Quito.
 24 Mar., 1916. Rickert & Company, Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Rickert, Carlos (Partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Rickert, Edward (Partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Rickert, Enrique (Partner of Rickert & Company), Guayaquil.
 24 Mar., 1916. Rischaneck, Max (Partner of Kruger & Company), Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Ruperti, Emilio, Jipijapa.
 30 Mar., 1917. Santander, José, Guayaquil.
 14 Apr., 1916. Schanabel, A. (Partner of Flomming & Schnabel), Bahia de Caráquez.
 10 Nov., 1916. Schroeter, Wilhelm, Quito.
 27 Apr., 1917. Solis, Camilo, & Company, Canoa.
 14 Apr., 1916. Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, m.b.H., All branches.
 14 Apr., 1916. Tressolt, W (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft Bahia de Caráquez Branch).
 24 Mar., 1916. Urban, Gustavo (Partner of Carlos Luders), Guayaquil.
 20 July, 1917. Vega, Leonidas (Partner of Camilo Solis & Company), Canoa.
 14 Apr., 1916. Voelcker, Carlos, Manta and Bahia de Caráquez.
 10 Nov., 1916. Weber, Carlos, "Libraire Allemand," Quito.
 14 Apr., 1916. Yauch, Theodore (of Tagua Handels Gesellschaft, Esmeraldas Branch).
 19 Jan., 1917. Zambrano, Carlos, Bahia de Caráquez.
 19 Jan., 1917. Zedeno, Julio, Bahia de Caráquez.
 24 Mar., 1916. Zohrer, Adolfo, Guayaquil.

GUATEMALA.

- 15 Feb., 1918. Bauer, A., & Company, Guatemala City.
 14 Sept., 1917. Dieseldorff & Company, Coban.
 1 Mar., 1918. Electrica del Sur, Empresa, Guatemala City.
 1 Mar., 1918. Electric Light & Power Company, Empresa, Guatemala City.
 1 Mar., 1918. Gerlach, Federico, Caixa Postal 11A, Guatemala City.
 18 Jan., 1918. Giesemann & Company.
 1 Mar., 1918. Henkel & Company, Malacatan.
 14 Sept., 1917. Koper & Bornholt, Quezaltenango and Guatemala City.
 14 Sept., 1917. Koper, Federico, & Company.
 14 Sept., 1917. Laeisz & Company, Quezaltenango and Guatemala City.
 1 Dec., 1917. Leon, Juan Maris de.
 21 Mar., 1918. Lisser, J., & Company, Retalhulen, Guatemala City.
 1 Mar., 1918. Niederer, C., Guatemala City.
 1 Mar., 1918. Noltenius & Company, Guatemala City.
 14 Sept., 1917. Nottebohm Hermanos, Guatemala City.
 1 Mar., 1918. Obst, Maximo, Guatemala City.
 1 Mar., 1918. Rodriguez, Basilio, Quezaltenango.
 14 Sept., 1917. Sapper & Company, Coban.
 14 Sept., 1917. Schlubach, Dauch & Company, Guatemala City.
 1 Mar., 1918. Töpke & Company, Guatemala City.
 1 Mar., 1918. Zengel & Company, Guatemala City.

* No connection with Cassinelli Hermanos y Compania of Malecón 1811, 1812, and 1813, Guayaquil.

*HAYTI AND DOMINICAN REPUBLICS.

- 1 Mar., 1918. Auxila, Paul E (or Paul N.) Port au Prince, Hayti.
 15 Feb., 1918. Baba, Sadick, Moca, Santo Domingo.
 17 Aug., 1917. Bauok, W., Les Cayes, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Belot, L., Saint Marc, Hayti.
 7 Dec., 1917. Bieber, Otto, & Company, Port au Prince, Hayti.
 15 Feb., 1918. Brun, P. A., Jacmel, Hayti.
 23 Nov., 1917. Compania Anonima la Mercantil, Santo Domingo.
 17 Aug., 1917. Dambreville, H., Petit Goave, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Dehoux, L., Petit Goave, Hayti.
 15 Feb., 1918. Dyk, Johannes van, Santiago de los Caballeros, Santo Domingo.
 1 Feb., 1918. Gaetjens, Charles, Port au Prince, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Gagneron, Emile, Petit Goave, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Hohlt & Company, Santo Domingo.
 17 Aug., 1917. Jacobsen, Joh., Les Cayes, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Jurgensen & Company, Saint Marc, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Kampen (Van) Sehumacher & Company, San Pedro de Macoris, Santo Domingo.
 15 Feb., 1918. Labastille, Luc, Les Cayes, Hayti.
 22 Mar., 1918. Lembke & Company, Monte Christy, Santo Domingo.
 17 Aug., 1917. Lemos, J. E. de, Sucesores, Santo Domingo.
 15 Feb., 1918. Lutz, Edward, & Company, Cape Hayti.
 15 Feb., 1918. Martelly, Leon, St. Marc, Hayti.
 15 Feb., 1918. Meyer, F., & Company, Les Cayes, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Munchmeyer, H., & Company, Les Cayes, and Jérémie, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Munchmeyer, Neveu & Company, Jacmel, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Oloffson, Lucas & Company, Port au Prince, Gonaïves, Petit Goave, Miragoane and Saint Marc; Hayti.
 7 Dec., 1917. Quentin, Carl, & Company, La Romana, Santo Domingo.
 17 Aug., 1917. Ramponeau, George, Port au Prince, Petit Goave, Miragoane and Saint Marc; Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Reinhold & Company, Port au Prince, Saint Marc, Petit Goave, Gonaïves and Miragoane, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Rodriguez, E., Petit Goave, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Schutt, G. E., Cape Hayti.
 23 Nov., 1917. Schulze, Walter, Santiago de los Caballeros, Santo Domingo.
 17 Aug., 1917. Seokendorff, Arthur Von, & Company, Jacmel, Hayti.
 15 Feb., 1918. Siegler, A. (or H.), Les Cayes, Hayti.
 15 Feb., 1918. Tischer & Company, Cape Hayti, Hayti.
 15 Feb., 1918. Usine Regionale, Dame Marie, Hayti.
 17 Aug., 1917. Valdes, Enrique, San Pedro de Macoris, Santo Domingo.
 15 Feb., 1918. Van Dyk, Johannes (see Dyk, Johannes van).
 15 Feb., 1918. Voigt, Carl, Les Cayes, Hayti.

HONDURAS.

- 15 Feb., 1918. Abadie Brothers, Amapala.
 15 Feb., 1918. Ancaine, George, Puerto Cortes.
 15 Feb., 1918. Aybar, J. A., Puerto Cortes.
 15 Feb., 1918. Castillo, B., Tutigalpa.
 15 Feb., 1918. Cornelsen, Nicolas, Tegucigalpa.
 15 Feb., 1918. Debbe, Wilhelm, Tegucigalpa.
 15 Feb., 1918. Dreschel, Alfonso, Tegucigalpa.
 15 Feb., 1918. Dreschel, D., Amapala.
 15 Feb., 1918. Espinoza, Tegucigalpa.
 15 Feb., 1918. Funes, Ramon, San Juancito and La Ceiba.
 15 Feb., 1918. Gastel, H., é Hijo, San Pedro, Sula.
 5 Apr., 1918. Guillen & Dole, Trujillo.
 15 Feb., 1918. Kohncke, Gathman & Company, Amapala.
 15 Mar., 1918. Kohncke, Teodoro, & Company, Amapala.
 15 Feb., 1918. Majia, Tomas, Sabana Grande.
 5 Apr., 1918. Mayer, Francisco, & Sons, Tegucigalpa.
 15 Feb., 1918. Mendoza, Juan, San Marcos de Colon.
 15 Feb., 1918. Mendoza, Liberato, Comayagudo.
 15 Feb., 1918. Peterson, Ernesto, Tegucigalpa.
 1 Mar., 1918. Rossner, J., & Company, Tegucigalpa, Amapala & San Pedro Sula.
 15 Feb., 1918. Sieroke, Ernesto, Tegucigalpa & Choluteca.
 15 Feb., 1918. Sieroke, Francisco, Choluteca & Tegucigalpa.
 15 Feb., 1918. Stiehle, Louis, Amapala.
 15 Feb., 1918. Veit, Wilhelm, Tegucigalpa.
 15 Feb., 1918. Walther, Gustav, Tegucigalpa.
 15 Feb., 1918. Withnauer, Teodoro, Tegucigalpa.

MEXICO.

- 11 Jan., 1918. Abels, Herman, "Internacional" 2A San Juan de Letran 19, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Aberg, Oscar H., "La Gran Pasamaneria" 8A de Lerdo 158, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Agencia Comercial y Maritima (Heynen, Everbusch & Company), Tampico and Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Albert, Julio, & Company, Suc., "La Gran Sederia," 1A del 5 de Febrero 3, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Mexico City.

- 11 Jan., 1918. Amtmann, Karl R., San Felipe Neri 74 and Av. Le Morelos 77, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Anguiano, Guadalajara.
 11 Jan., 1918. Arrieta, Arturo, Vera Cruz.
 11 Jan., 1918. Bach, S., Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Bachanauer & Company, Torreon.
 11 Jan., 1918. Bachman & Company, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Banco Germanico de la America del Sud (Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Bank), Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Banco Mexicano de Comercio é Industria, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Basanez, Pedro, Vera Cruz.
 11 Jan., 1918. Bauer, Carlos, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Berger, Leon, Av. de Independencia 12, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Berger, S., Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Bielefeld, Otto, Chihuahua.
 11 Jan., 1918. Birk, Mich. (Sucursal en Mexico) (Agustin Wollmershäuser) 2A de Mesones 37, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Bittraff & Mendiola, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Blancas, S., & Brothers, Juarez.
 11 Jan., 1918. Bley Hermanos, Hermosillo.
 5 Apr., 1918. Blume & Company, Sucr., Avenida Corona 186 and 200, Guadalajara.
 11 Jan., 1918. Blume & Wienau, Tampico.
 11 Jan., 1918. Blumenkorn, Julio, 3A Capuchinas 63, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Bode & Rosenstein, 5 de Mayo y 1A de la Condesa 15, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Boesch, Guillermo, Orizaba.
 11 Jan., 1918. Boker, R., & Company (see Compania Ferreteria Mexicana).
 11 Jan., 1918. Böllbrugge, Chr., 1A Capuchinas 27, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Bremer, R. A., & Company, Monterey.
 11 Jan., 1918. Brosting, Alfonso, Morelos 5, Vera Cruz.
 11 Jan., 1918. Bruggemon & Company, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Buchenau & Company, Torreon.
 11 Jan., 1918. Bucher Hermanos, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Buchman & Company, Torreon.
 11 Jan., 1918. Bunsow, Guillermo, Chihuahua.
 11 Jan., 1918. Busing, Guillermo, & Company, Sucr., Vera Cruz.
 11 Jan., 1918. Bustamente, Antonio, & Hijo, Mazatlan.
 11 Jan., 1918. Bustillos, José, & Hijos, Apartado Postal 7, 1A de Metamoros & P. de la Reforma 35, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Cafetal Concordia y Anexas, Pochutla.
 11 Jan., 1918. Calvo & Fernandez, Vera Cruz.
 11 Jan., 1918. Candanedo, Manuel.
 11 Jan., 1918. Casa Alemana de Musica, S.A., esq. a 2A San Juan de Letran and 1A de Nuevo Mexico, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Cerveceria Central, S.A., 9A de Cipres & Apartado 4625, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Cerveceria del Pacifico, Mazatlan.
 11 Jan., 1918. Chrislieb, Alfredo, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Christlieb & Mühlhäusler, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Christlieb & Rubke, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. "Club Aleman," Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Club Hipico Aleman, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Cohen, Max, Guaymas.
 11 Jan., 1918. Collignon, Julio, Guadalajara.
 11 Jan., 1918. Compania Commercial de Pacifico, Avenida Ferrocarril, Nogales, Sonora.
 11 Jan., 1918. Compania de Electricidad (see Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft).
 5 Apr., 1918. Compania de Transportes Maritimos, S/A., Mazatlan.
 11 Jan., 1918. Compania Ferreteria Mexicana S.A. (R. Boker & Company), Av. 16 de Septiembre 60, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Compania Ferreteria de Tampico, Tampico.
 11 Jan., 1918. Compania Manufacturera de Cerillos, Monterey.
 11 Jan., 1918. Compania Petrolera Germano Mexicana S.A., Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Constancia, La, S. A. (see Rademacher, Muller & Company), Guaymas.
 11 Jan., 1918. Cram, C., Monterey.
 11 Jan., 1918. Cram, J., & Company, Monterey.
 11 Jan., 1918. Cramer, J., Suc., Merida, & Progreso.
 11 Jan., 1918. Cramer Hermanos & Company, 4A de San Felipe Neri 115, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Dahlhaus, Edmundo, 5A Capuchinas 92, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Dasse, Juan, & Company, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Defensa La, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Deiks, H. D., Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Delcampo, Q. M., Guadalajara.
 11 Jan., 1918. Delius & Company, Tepic and San Blas.
 11 Jan., 1918. "Democrata Mexicano, El," esq. a Nuevo Mexico and 5A de Balderas 87, Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Deutsche Sud Amerikanische Bank (see Banco Germanico de la America del Sud).
 5 Apr., 1918. "Deutz" Gasmotoren-Fabrik, A/G., Mexico City.
 11 Jan., 1918. Diaz, Augustin R., Vera Cruz.

- 11 Jan., 1918. Diener Hermanos (La Perla), Av. de San Francisco 38, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Dirks, W., Merida.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Dittmer, Carlos, 2A San Felipe Neri 47, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Dosse, Juan, & Company, 4A S. Felipe Neri 103, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Dreinhofer, J. F., Sucr., Av. San Francisco 17, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Dubbels, William (Madero), Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. During, M., & Company, Suc., Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Ebersstadt, Ernesto A., Av. Isabel la Catolica 6, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Eimboch, G. (partner in Pacific Hide Company), Mazatlan.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Electrica, La, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Electromotors, S. A., Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Everbusch, Richard, Tampico.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Fabrica de Acidos La Vega (Johannsen, Felix, & Company), S. en C., Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Fabricas Apolo, Monterey.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Fahrholtz, William, Triunfo.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Faller, Felix (partner of J. Crasemann Suc.), Merida.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Ferreteria "La Paloma" S. en C., Tampico.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Fischbaum, Max, Chihuahua.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Flores, Julian, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Flottmann, H., & Company, Av. de Juarez 75, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Forsbach, Guillermo, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Froitzheim & Company.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Galler, Maurice, Merida.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Gamez & Company, 1A de Donceles 16, Mexico City.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Gasmotoren-Fabrik "Deutz" A/G (see "Deutz" Gasmotoren-Fabrik, A/G).
- 11 Jan., 1918. German American Hotel, Pl. de Buena Vista 131, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Gertz, Cornelio (partner of Sommer, Hermann & Company, Suc.), Benito Juarez 14, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Gibbs, W. G., Chihuahua.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Gieseemann, Ad., & Company (El Retiro), Tapachula.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Giffening, Edgar, 3A Capuchinas 63, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Gluck, J., Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Glunckher, Francisco (partner of J. Crasemann Suc.), Merida.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Goeldner, Ernest, Chihuahua.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Gran, Pedro, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Gregoire, Francisco, Mazatlan.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Grosset, Agustin, 4A Cuahatemotzin 103, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Grossman & Company, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Grunberger, Rodolfo, 1A San Agustin 29, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Guzman, Z., Monterey.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Hach, Julio, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Hansen & Deeke, Guadalajara.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Harfush & Company, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Harms, Hugo, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Hartzheim, W., "La Europea," 5A Tacuba 85, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Hassey, Alfredo, "El Fenix," 5A de Guenero 104, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Hassey, Eduardo, S. en C., "El Pajecito," 9A de Guenero 173, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Haus, G. (partner in Pacific Hide Company), Mazatlan.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Hauser, Enrique, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Heinrichs, Gmo., 4A San Felipe Neri 115, Mexico City.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Henkel & Company, Succ., S. en C., Tapachula.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Henonm, Martin, Manzanillo.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Herring, Carlos, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Hermann, W. E., & Company, S. en C., 2A Capuchinas 37, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Hernandez, J., Guadalajara.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Herr & Company, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Heyman, Carl, Tampico.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Heynen, Everbusch & Company (Agencia Comercial y Maritima), Tampico; and 1A Tacuba 6, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Hignio, Perez & Company, Manzanillo.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Hildebrand, E. (partner of Delius & Company), Tepic.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Hinzelmann, F., 1A Capuchinas 33, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Hirschberg, Carlos, 1A Nuevo Mexico, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Hoffmann, Carlos C., Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Hoffmann, Frederico, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Holck, C., & Company, Matamoros 150 and 231, Monterey.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Holzheimer, Jorge, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Huerta, Roberdo, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Hurtle, Carlos, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Ibarra, Carlos, Guadalajara.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Iberri, W., & Hijos, Suc., Guaymas.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Isaak, Alberto, & Company, Av. Isabel la Catolica 41 Mexico City; & Calle Muella, Tampico.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Isabel Hotel (Enrique Schöndube), 2A San Felipe Neri 68, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Jaedicke, Juan, 4A San Agustin 94, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Johannsen, Felix, & Company, S. en C., "La Vega," "Catzado de la Vega," de la Palma, Av. San Francisco 39 and 3A de Motolina 28, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Julser & Company, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Kaiser, Juan, Suc., Guadalajara.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Kentzler, Emilio, Iturbide, Av. San Francisco 21, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Keppler & Marquet, 1A de Lopez 5, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Kessol, Max, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Ketelsen & Degetau, Libertad 114, Chihuahua.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Kiewek, J. J., & Company, 13A de Bolivar 146, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Klein & Roentsch, 3A San Agustin 80, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Klein, Carlos, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Klentsch, Federico, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Koch, Edgar, Parral.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Kohn, Carlos, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Koppel, A., Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Korff, Honsberg & Company, Av., Isabel la Catolica 45, 2A San Felipe Neri 51 and 2A Capuchinas, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Korn, Joseph, Meetezuma.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Korting Gebr., A.G., 4A San Agustin 95, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Kortun & Hess.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Kortun Hermanos.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Kriegsmann & Neumann, Chihuahua.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Kriegsmann, H., Chihuahua.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Kronche & Ferido (Drogueria Internacional), 1A de Buarreti 20, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Kuri Primos, Suc., "La Vencedora," 2A de Flamencos 15 and 1A de la Aecquia 7, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Lack, Julian, & Company, Torreon.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Lambrechts, Robert, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Lamelin, B., Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Lammers, German, 3A Capuchinas 67, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Langmaach Hermanos, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Langstroth Suc., Monterey.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Lapan, George, Chihuahua.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Lehmann & Company, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Leitner, George Helmut.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Letayf, Antonio, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Levin, C. (or Kurt), Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Levy, Gustav, Monterey.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Levy, J., Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Leycegui, Felix, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Lichtle, Alberto, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Linga, C. R., & Company, Calle Constitucion Mazatlan.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Llinas, Rafael Moreno, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Lohse & Company, Suc., Palma 38, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Lopez, Manuel, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Lubek, Rudolph von, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Luckhaus, Arturo, 3A San Agustin 75, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Lueders & Company, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Lueders, George, & Company, Av. Independencia 10, and 5A Capuchinas 94, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Lutteroth, Carlos, esq., a la de Donceles and 2A del Pte. de la Mariscala, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Marquard, Hugo, 3A San Agustin 60, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Martens, Enrique, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Martinez, Rafael, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Marx, Adolfo, Av. 5 de Mayo W, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Melber & Company, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Melchers & Company Suc., Constitucion, Mazatlan; and Culiacan.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Meyer & Huerta, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Moller, G., & Company Suc., Guaymas.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Monte Carlo, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Motz & Company Suc., "El Koh-i-nor" 2A de Versalles 12, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Müller Hermanos, Av. San Francisco 28 and Indianilla esq. Dres. C. Lillaga & C. y Valle, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Muller, Victor, Apartado 75, Tampico.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Neumann, Felipe, & Company, 2A de San Agustin 44, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Niekler, Oton, Filomeno Mata 11 & Apartado 1646, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Norwald, Levi, Chihuahua.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Nyssen, Raphael, & Company, Av. 5 de Mayo 49, Mexico City.

- 11 Jan., 1918. Oelrich, Gustavo, esq. a Av. 5 de Mayo y Calle de Betlemitas 15 and 17, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Olalde & Company, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Orenstein, & Koppel y Arthur Koppel, S.A., esq. Av. de Isabel la Catolica and Av. San Francisco, Edificio la Mexicana, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Ortiz, Carlos, 4A San Agustin 97, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Otto & Arzoz, Av. 5 de Mayo 61, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Otto, S., Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Pabst, F. W., Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Pacific Hide Company, Mazatlan.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Pagharch, Otto, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Paloua, La, Tampico.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Paulsen & Company, Guadajajara.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Paulson, Ernesto, Guadajajara.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Perez, Manuel Rodriguez, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Perla, La (see Diener Hermanos).
- 11 Jan., 1918. Pertzel, P. A. G., & Hermano, 3A de la Palma 29, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Peters, Guillermo, & Company (la Surza), Torreon.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Pless, Herman, Chihuahua.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Rademacher, Muller & Company (La Constanca, S.A.), Av. Catorce 405, Guaymas.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Ramirez & Urzua, Guadalajara.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Ramos, Diego, Papantla.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Ratz, Emilio, Palma 10, Puebla.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Reimers, Hermanos, Zacatecas.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Remecko, Juan, Macdinas, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Retiro, El (see Giesmann & Company).
- 11 Jan., 1918. Riquelme, Pedro, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Roemer, Federico, & Company, Apartado 928 and 5 de Mayo 51, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Roeber, Luis, Av. 5 de Mayo 21, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Roeber, Pablo E., Av. 5 de Mayo 32 and Des-pachos 421 and 422, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Rousieck, Otto, "The Aztec," Calle del Gante 14, esq. a 16 de Septiembre, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Ruiz Hermanos, J. J., Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Saenger, M., "La Constanca," 5A San Juan de Letran 70, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Salido, Rodrigues, Manuel Mazatlan.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Salrich, Antonio, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Sarabia, Jesus, Mazatlan.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Senafer, Enrique G., Sucs., Av. San Francisco 71, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Scheuffer, Ferester, Mexico City.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Seimonmann, Guillermo, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Schilling, F., Vera Cruz.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Schmelz Hermanos, Calle Segunda de S. Agustin 47, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Schmidt, Carlos A., Av. 5 de Mayo 32, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Schmidt, Otto, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Schmidt, Reimers & Company, Mexico City.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Schmidt & Ziegler, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Schneider, B., Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Schommers, Rodolfo (La Palma), Durango.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Schondube, Enrique, Av. Isabel la Catolica 63 and Isabel Hotel, 2A San Felipe Neri 68, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Schreiber & Company, Sucs., "La Violeta," Av. San Francisco 59, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Schubach, M. J., Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Schulz, Dr. Alfredo, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Schumann, Guillermo, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Schwarze & Hahne, 4A Relox 33, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Schweighart, Frederick.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Sebastian, R., Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Seckbach & Company, S. en C., 6A Gabino Barreda 118, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Segura, Ricardo V., Orizaba.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Seiffert, Pablo, 4A Victoria 94, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Sendel & Company, 2A de Acequia 21, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Seber, C., & Company, Saltillo.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Siemens & Halske, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Siemens Schuckert Werke, S. A., Mexico City and Guadalajara.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Sierra, R., & Hermanos, Suca "Arcoiris," Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Siordia, Eduardo, Mazatlan.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Sogel Hermanos, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Solrinor, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Sommer, Hermann, & Company, Sucs., S. en C., 3A de la Palma 33, 35 and 37, Mexico City; and B. Juarez 14, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Sommer, E., Sucs., "El Brillante," Av. San Francisco 45, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Stache, Pablo, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Stallforth Brothers, Parral.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Stein, Roberto, & Company, Merceria Alemana, S. en C., Mazatlan.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Stettner, Sucs., Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Stendel, Max, 3A Capuchinas 67, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Stoll, Adolph, Manzanillo.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Struck, Corn-an, PROGRESO and Merida.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Studdt, Federico, Sucs., 1A San Juan de Letran 3, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Talleres & Fundicion "Tamaulipas," S. A., Tampico.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Thiener, Janowitz & Company, Soc. Ltda., 3A San Agustin 68, Mexico City.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Transportes Maritimos, S/A., Compania de (see Compania de Transportes Maritimo, S/A.).
- 11 Jan., 1918. Trost, Alberto, Guadalajara.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Unna, Jorge, & Company, San Luis Potosi.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Uranga, Rodolfo, Juarez.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Urriolagoitia, Guillermo, Mazatlan.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Valdes Hermanos, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Valdez Brothers, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Varela, R., 6 Hijo, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Wagner, A., & Levien, Sucs., 1A Capuchinas 21, Mexico City; and Guadalajara.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Walther, Adalberto, Torreon.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Weber, Leopoldo, & Company, Av. San Francisco 61, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Wehler, Henry, Vera Cruz.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Weidt, Carlos, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Weinzorn & Koeppe, 1A Olivo 8-12, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Weiskopf, Victor, & Company, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Welz, F. W., & Company, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Wenzel, Luis (partner of Sommer, Hermann & Company, Sucs.), Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Wirth, Juan, & Company, Gran Merceria de Ocampo, esq. a 4A Capuchinas y Ocampo, Mexico City; and Culiacan.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Wohler, Bartning & Company, Sucs., Mazatlan and Culiacan.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Wolff, Leon, 2A San Agustin 35, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Wolfowitz, Max & Arthur, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Worn, A., & Company, 2A de la Palma 21, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Ziehl, Floriotino, Chihuahua.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Zolly, Juan, 3A Capuchinas 69, Mexico City.
- 11 Jan., 1918. Zumther & Froilau, Mexico City.

NICARAGUA.

- 15 Feb., 1918. Bahcke, Julio C., Managua.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Balaarte, Managua.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Giebler, Hermann, Managua.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Imparcial la Tribuna, El, Managua.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Independiente, Managua.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Lehmann, R., & Company, Cabo Gracias.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Nicaragua Commercial & Logging Company, Prinzapolka.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Noticia, La, Managua.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Salomon, A., & Company, Managua.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Tefel, J. R. E., & Company, Managua.
- 4 Jan., 1918. Teodoro, Managua.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Uebersezig, Carlos, Managua.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Wolff, Simon, & Company, Granada.

PANAMA.

- 15 Feb., 1918. Chiari & Kohpeke, Panama City.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Dziuk, Augusto, Panama City.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Friese, Carl, & Company (Antonia Rylands) Bocas del Toro.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Heinrichsdorff, F., Cristobal.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Kandler, Hans F. W. (of Carl Friese & Company), Bocas del Toro.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Kohpeke, Arthuro, Panama City.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Luria & Company, Panama City.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Lutz, Richard, Panama City.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Rylance, Antonia C. (of Carl Friese & Company), Bocas de Toro.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Sango, Alfred, Colon.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Troste, Panama City.

PERU.

- 1 Feb., 1918. Abad Brothers & Company, Callao.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Agencia Maritima, S. Lavery.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Agencia Maritima "Kosmos" (Kosmos Steamship Line).
- 3 Aug., 1917. Antigua Casa Francisco Wiebe (see Hassler & Michelsen).
- 2 Feb., 1917. Arana, Eduardo, Mollendo.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Arce, José Elisés (of Enamel Hermanos), Arequipa.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Baigorria, Luis F., Chiclayo.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Ballon, Julio Cesar, Mollendo.
- 18 July, 1916. Banco Aleman Transatlantico (Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank).
- 8 Aug., 1916. Bast, Rodolfo, Puna.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Basurco, Daniel Segundo Vela (see Vela Basurco, Daniel Segundo).
- 8 June, 1917. Benites, José T., Casilla 13, Lima.

2 Feb., 1917. Botica Inglesa (O. Wagner y Cia), Calle Esperados, Lima.
 24 Mar., 1916. Brahm & Company, Carrera 458, Lima.
 21 Dec., 1917. Brandes, Guillermo, Union 527, Lima.
 2 Feb., 1917. Bustamante, Manuel J., Mollendo.
 16 Feb., 1917. Calderon, Miguel E., Sullana.
 3 Aug., 1917. Camino, Glicerio, Lima.
 24 Mar., 1916. Casa Grande Zuckerplantagen Actien Gesellschaft, Trujillo.
 25 May, 1917. Chappuis, Manuel (of Carlos Weiss & Company), Callao.
 4 Jan., 1918. Chavarri, M. A., & Company, Plateros San Pedro Lima.
 8 Dec., 1916. Cughievan, Juan, Chiclayo.
 15 June, 1916. Dauelsberg & Company, Mollendo.
 25 May, 1917. Densk, Herman L. (of Carlos Weiss & Company), Lima.
 18 July, 1916. Deutsche Ueberseeische Bank (see Banco Aleman Transatlantico).
 15 June, 1916. Dolmann & Einfeldt, Lima.
 2 June, 1916. Dunkelberg, F., Lima.
 1 Mar., 1918. Electrica Moderna, La, Lima.
 22 Mar., 1918. Elguera, Glicerio, Trujillo.
 2 June, 1916. Emmel, Fernando, Arequipa.
 24 Mar., 1916. Emmel Hermanos, Arequipa, Cuzco.
 12 Oct., 1917. Esmeralda, La (see Murgia, Manuel).
 25 May, 1917. Eulert, F. G., Ayaviri.
 30 Mar., 1917. Ferreteria (La) Espanola, Trujillo.
 2 June, 1916. Freundt & Quistorf, Espaderos 586, 587 and 594, Lima.
 12 Oct., 1917. *Garcia Hermanos, Caballo Cocha.
 24 Mar., 1916. Gildemeister & Company, Apartado 388, Lima: and Trujillo.
 8 Aug., 1916. Gildemeister, Enrique (of Gildemeister & Company).
 24 Mar., 1916. Gildemeister, Siegfried (of Gildemeister & Company), Trujillo and Lima.
 19 Jan., 1917. Gorbitz & Company, Chiclayo and Lima.
 19 Jan., 1917. Grillo, Adam, Chiclayo and Lima.
 24 Mar., 1916. Gulda, F., & Company, Lima.
 25 May, 1917. Hachmeister (of Carlos Weiss & Company), Lima.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, E. and W.; & Company.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hardt, Engelbert & Company.
 9 Nov., 1917. Harten, Juan (Partner of A. F. Oeschle), Lima.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hassler & Michaelson (Antigua Casa Francisco Wiebe), Trujillo.
 2 June, 1916. Herklotz, A., Lima.
 18 May, 1916. Hilbek, F., & Company, Piura.
 18 May, 1916. Hilbek, Kuntze & Company, Cajamarca, Chiclayo and Pacasmayo.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hilman (Partner of Gulda & Company), Lima.
 1 Mar., 1918. Holtig, R. L., Gironica 127, Lima.
 24 Mar., 1916. Justus, W. (Partner of Brahm & Company), Casilla 89, Lima.
 24 Mar., 1916. Klings, F., & Company, Lima.
 24 Mar., 1916. Knell, H., Callao.
 8 Sept., 1916. Kosmos Steamship Line (Agencia Maritima "Kosmos").
 8 June, 1917. Leadley, Charles (A. F. Oeschle), Lima.
 25 May, 1917. Lopez, Arturo, Lima.
 18 May, 1916. Ludowieg, C., & Company, Ucayali, 300, Lima.
 1 Feb., 1918. Luzmila Rodriguez Hermanos, Ascope.
 2 June, 1916. Mannesmann Limitada, Sociedad Tubos, Lima.
 22 Mar., 1918. Michaelson, Trujillo.
 10 Nov., 1916. Modenesi, Fernando, Lima.
 22 Dec., 1916. Moreno, David G., Lima.
 12 Oct., 1917. Murgia, Manuel (La Esmeralda), Postal de Botoneros, Lima.
 9 Nov., 1917. Naranjo, Luis Carlos, Calle Gallos 794, Lima; & Callao.
 24 Mar., 1916. Oeschle, A. F., Lima.
 12 Oct., 1917. Orezoli, Juan E., Casilla 451, Lima.
 17 Aug., 1917. Ostendorf, Walter, Piura.
 22 Mar., 1918. Pajares, Hermanos, Lima.
 2 June, 1916. Pallete, A. A., Paiza and Pacasmayo.
 22 Mar., 1918. Plenge, Walther, Chiclayo.
 2 Feb., 1917. Portugal, Eduardo E., Mollendo.
 1 Feb., 1918. Porturas, José Luis, Salaverry.
 6 July, 1917. Quintana, N., & Company, Calle Mercaderes, Lima.
 2 Feb., 1917. Rathjens, Guillermo, Arequipa.
 15 Feb., 1918. Rios, G. & Y., Ascope.
 16 Feb., 1917. Rivera, T., Casilla 1124, Lima.
 22 Dec., 1916. Roedinger, H., & Company, Ica.
 7 Dec., 1917. Said é Hijos, Arequipa.
 30 June, 1916. Schaefer, Carlos, Piura.
 2 June, 1916. Schroeder, C. M., & Company, Lima.
 22 Mar., 1918. Schroeder, S., Lima.
 2 June, 1916. Sociedad Tubos Mannesmann Limitada, Lima.
 18 May, 1916. Soto, Bernadi, Iquitos.
 28 Sept., 1917. Stierlen, Carlos, Calle Espaderos 233 and Union Mercaderes 521, Lima.

18 May, 1916. Strassberger, E., & Company, Iquitos.
 8 Dec., 1916. Talledo, Pedro M., Paiza.
 30 June, 1916. Trittau, George, Lima.
 10 Nov., 1916. Umlauf, B., Lima.
 2 June, 1916. Umlauf, F., Lima.
 2 Feb., 1917. Vela Basuroo, Daniel Segundo.
 12 Oct., 1917. Vidaurrazaga, E., & Company, Trujillo.
 30 Mar., 1917. Vidaurrazaga, Edurado, Trujillo.
 14 Sept., 1917. Villegas, Manuel Valdivia, Arequipa.
 2 Feb., 1917. Wagner, O., y Cia. (Botica Inglesa), Calle Esperados, Lima.
 8 Aug., 1916. Weiss, Carlos, & Company, San Pedro 111, Lima; and Callao.
 24 Mar., 1916. Welsch, G., & Company, Esquina de Mercaderes 493, Lima.
 15 Feb., 1918. Wesche & Company (E. Strassberger & Company), Iquitos.
 24 Mar., 1916. Wiebe, F., & Company, Salaverry and Trujillo.
 24 Mar., 1916. Wiebe, S. (partner of F. Wiebe & Company), Salaverry and Trujillo.
 3 Aug., 1917. Zettel, J., Lima.

SALVADOR.

15 Feb., 1918. Beneke, Theodoro, San Salvador.
 9 Nov., 1917. Cohn, M. & R., San Salvador.
 14 Sept., 1917. Davidson Hermanos, Ahuschapan, Sonsonate, Santa Ana, and San Salvador.
 5 Apr., 1918. Esorski, Carlos, San Salvador.
 5 Apr., 1918. Everski, Karl (see Esorski, Carlos).
 14 Sept., 1917. Goldtree, Liobes & Company, Sonsonate, Santa Ana, and San Salvador.
 15 Feb., 1918. Henriques, Mario C., San Miguel.
 14 Sept., 1917. Luders, Juan, San Salvador.
 5 Apr., 1918. Luria, O., & Company, San Miguel.
 15 Feb., 1918. Mathies, Cune G., Santa Ana.
 14 Sept., 1917. Mugdan & Company, San Salvador.
 15 Feb., 1918. Rohme, Max, San Salvador.
 15 Feb., 1918. Voss, Max, San Salvador.

VENEZUELA.

3 Aug., 1917. Abad, Antonio F., Ciudad Bolivar.
 22 Aug., 1916. Afanador, Doctor J. E. Sanchez, Ciudad Bolivar.
 20 July, 1917. Aigster, Carlos, Valencia.
 22 Aug., 1916. Añez, Julio A., & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
 1 Mar., 1918. Aranjó & Lopez, Maracaibo.
 27 Apr., 1917. Arreaza, Luis Fernando, Aragua de Barcelona.
 10 Nov., 1916. Baralt A., Miguel, Maracaibo.
 3 Aug., 1917. Barnewitz, Ernesto, Ciudad Bolivar.
 22 Aug., 1916. Becker, George, Caracas.
 22 Aug., 1916. Beckmann & Company, Maracaibo.
 22 Aug., 1916. Behrens, Adolfo (Partner of Blohm & Company).
 19 Jan., 1917. Beier & Company, San Fernando de Apure.
 16 Mar., 1917. Belloso Rossel Hermanos, Maracaibo.
 10 Nov., 1916. Belloso Velasco, Jesus, Maracaibo.
 27 Apr., 1917. Beuses, Francisco, Maracaibo.
 19 Jan., 1917. Blaubach, Alejandro & Company, Valencia.
 22 Aug., 1916. Blohm & Company, Ciudad Bolivar; Caracas; La Guayra; Puerto Cabello; Valencia; Barquisimeto and Maracaibo.
 3 Aug., 1917. Bocanegra, R., La Guayra.
 6 July, 1917. Bossio Marques, Lino, Ciudad Bolivar.
 22 Aug., 1916. Breuer, Möller & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
 6 July, 1917. Chacin, Emiro, Maracaibo.
 22 Aug., 1916. Christern, Zingg & Company, Maracaibo.
 26 Oct., 1917. Cordero (of Van Dissel Rode & Company), Rubie.
 10 Nov., 1916. Dalla Costa, Ventura Bertran, Ciudad Bolivar.
 25 May, 1917. Dania, Federico H., Maracaibo.
 24 Nov., 1916. Daumen, Fernando, Caracas.
 22 Aug., 1916. Diaz L., Alfredo, La Guayra.
 1 Mar., 1918. Diaz Legorburu, Genaro (see Legorburu, Genaro Diaz).
 22 Aug., 1916. Dissel (van) Rode & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
 25 May, 1917. Duwaer, S. (Partner of Breuer, Möller & Company), Maracaibo.
 1 Mar., 1918. Emmerich, Eduardo, Caracas.
 21 Dec., 1917. Enet, Eduardo J. (of "La Justicia"), Ciudad Bolivar.
 16 Feb., 1917. Fensohn, C., & Company, Curacao and Caracas.
 20 July, 1917. Fry, Carlos, Ciudad Bolivar.
 9 Nov., 1917. Garcia, Antonio, San Cristobal.
 16 Mar., 1917. Garcia, C. M., Maracaibo.
 10 Nov., 1916. Garcia Delepiani, M., Ciudad Bolivar.
 1 Mar., 1918. Garcia, Rudolfo, Maracaibo.
 22 Aug., 1916. Gathmann Hermanos, Caracas.
 3 Aug., 1917. Glab, Alfred, Ciudad Bolivar.
 18 Jan., 1918. Gramcko, Karl, Puerto Cabello.
 22 Aug., 1916. Hess, Carlos, Caracas.
 10 Nov., 1916. Junca, Fernando, Ciudad Bolivar.

* No connection with Garcia Hermanos, Lima.

- 22 Aug., 1916. Kehrhahn, Adolf, & Company, Maracaibo.
 21 Dec., 1917. Killen, Carlos R. (of "La Justicia"), Ciudad Bolivar.
 1 Mar., 1918. Koenecke, Rudolph, La Guayra.
 19 Jan., 1917. Kuhl & Company, El Callao, State of Bolivar.
 12 Oct., 1917. Kummerow, Friedrich, Valencia.
 11 May, 1917. "La Duquesa," Volweider & Company, Caracas.
 21 Dec., 1917. "La Justicia," Ciudad Bolivar.
 22 June, 1917. Legorburu, Genaro Diaz, Puerto Cabello.
 1 Mar., 1918. Lima, A. D. de, Maracaibo.
 10 Nov., 1916. Mauri, José Ventura, Caracas.
 22 Aug., 1910. Mestern & Company, Puerto Cabello.
 6 July, 1917. Montiel, Roman, Maracaibo.
 11 May, 1917. Noack, A., & Company, San Cristobal.
 10 Nov., 1916. Nuñez, Pompilio, Ciudad Bolivar.
 1 Mar., 1918. Portillo & Hermanos, Maracaibo.
 16 Mar., 1917. Quintero, Ciro, Maracaibo.
 22 Dec., 1916. Quintero, Santana, Caracciolo, San Cristobal.
 10 Nov., 1916. Ramirez, José, Ciudad Bolivar.
 22 Aug., 1916. Rayhrer & Firnhaber, Maracaibo.
 2 Feb., 1917. Redder (Otto) Sucesor & Company, Puerto Cabello and Barquisimeto.
 13 Apr., 1917. Rincón Junior, Alfredo, Maracaibo.
 22 Aug., 1916. Rincón, Angel Renato, Maracaibo.
 5 Apr., 1918. Rivas, Pensohn & Company, Caracas, Puerto Cabello, and Curaçao (see Dutch West Indies).
 8 June, 1917. Rodriguez, Eduardo, Ciudad Bolivar.
 22 Aug., 1916. Rodriguez, Luis M., Ciudad Bolivar.
 22 Aug., 1916. Rodriguez Vasquez, Tomas, Puerto Cabello and Valencia.
 5 Apr., 1918. Schloeter, F. W. (of Beckmann & Company), Maracaibo.
 22 Aug., 1916. Schnell (Partner of Blohm & Company).
 22 Aug., 1916. Schreiber (Partner of Blohm & Company).
 19 Jan., 1917. Schultz, C. L., Caracas.
 15 Feb., 1918. Senior é Hijo, J. A., Coro.
 16 Feb., 1917. Sinram, O., Caracas.
 22 Aug., 1916. Steinvorth & Company, Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
 1 Mar., 1918. Urritia, Rafael M., Maracaibo.
 16 Mar., 1917. Vargas, T. Enrique, Maracaibo.
 11 May, 1917. Volweider & Company (La Duquesa), Caracas.
 22 Aug., 1916. Wenzel, Gmo., & Company, Ciudad Bolivar and Caracas.
 19 Jan., 1917. Wiese & Company, Caracas.
 10 Nov., 1916. Willson Cook, W., Maracaibo and San Cristobal.
 8 June, 1917. Yabrude, Salomon, Ciudad Bolivar.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Beerman, W., Sibolga, Sumatra.
 8 Aug., 1916. Behn Meyer, & Company, Technische Bureau, Sourabaya.
 24 Mar., 1916. Behn Meyer, H. M., & Company, Batavia and Sourabaya.
 24 Nov., 1916. Bercowicz, Boris, Sourabaya.
 22 Aug., 1916. Berg, A. F. van den, & Company, Handel Maatschappij, Batavia.
 20 July, 1917. Bian Kim, W., Medan.
 24 Mar., 1916. Biedermann & Company, Samarang and Sourabaya.
 30 Mar., 1917. Bierman, E., Macassar.
 5 Apr., 1918. Biljart Fabriek Emma (see "Emma" Biljart Fabriek).
 26 Oct., 1917. Bloemhard, A. R., Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Boekit Pajong, Cultuur Maatschappij, Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.
 18 July, 1916. Boenisari, Plantagen Gesellschaft, Batavia.
 11 May, 1917. Boer, A. de, Belawan and Medan, Sumatra; and Batavia.
 3 Aug., 1917. Borneo Houthandel, N. V., Bandjermasin.
 18 July, 1916. Borneo Import & Export Company, Dutch Borneo and Batavia.
 2 Mar., 1917. Borneo Industrie Maatschappij, Bandjermasin.
 24 Mar., 1916. Braunschweigsche Maschinenbauanstalt, Sourabaya.
 24 Mar., 1916. Breitfeld, Danek & Company, Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Bremer, John (of Cultuur Maatschappij Boekit Pajong), Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.
 16 Mar., 1917. Brinker, H. Den, Samarang and Sourabaya.
 5 Apr., 1918. Brinker, Reinier den, Sourabaya.
 3 Aug., 1917. Bruggeman, K., Macassar.
 11 May, 1917. Bruyn, C. A. de, Sourabaya.
 15 Feb., 1918. Central British Supply Agencies, Medan.
 3 Aug., 1917. Chartered Servants Agency, The, Medan.
 5 Apr., 1918. Cleton, Frans, Medan-Deli, Sumatra.
 26 Oct., 1917. Coenraad, Chr., Sourabaya.
 18 Jan., 1918. Colin, P., Peterongan, Samarang.
 5 Jan., 1917. Continental Tyre & Rubber Company, Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Cultuur en Handel Maatschappij "Sampit," Bandjermasin.
 11 May, 1917. Cultuur Maatschappij Boekit Pajong, Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.
 8 Aug., 1916. Cultuur Maatschappij Montaja, Batavia.
 8 Aug., 1916. Cultuur Maatschappij Silau Doenia, Batavia.
 8 Aug., 1916. Cultuur Maatschappij "Soekabiroes."
 18 July, 1916. Cultuur Maatschappij "Soengei Langka," Batavia.
 8 Aug., 1916. Cultuur Maatschappij Tji-Karang.
 8 Aug., 1916. Cultuur Maatschappij "Tjikopo-Zuid."
 8 Aug., 1916. Cultuur Maatschappij Wangoen Wattie.
 22 Aug., 1916. Diehn, August, Medan and Palembang, Sumatra and Java.
 6 July, 1917. Diepenbroek, G., Halte Prambon, Sourabaya.
 5 Jan., 1917. Dietzold, W., Pematang Siantar.
 6 July, 1917. Digel, C. J., Samarinda.
 20 July, 1917. Digel, K. F., Samarinda.
 14 Sept., 1917. "Djatti Baroe," Lederwaren Fabriek, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 14 Sept., 1917. Djoes Bie & Company, Medan.
 3 Aug., 1917. Dorssen, A. M. S. van (Miss), Raden Saleh 28, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 16 Feb., 1917. Drukkerij Ameet Favenier, Sourabaya.
 2 Mar., 1917. Duitsch Indische Cultuur Maatschappij, Sourabaya.
 31 Aug., 1917. East Coast Estates Suppliers, Medan.
 12 Oct., 1917. Eastern Trading Company, The, Balikpapan.
 23 Nov., 1917. Eberstein, P. M. (alias P. Evesteijn) Javastraat 31, Sourabaya.
 24 Mar., 1916. Eckstein, P., Medan and Palembang.
 8 Dec., 1916. Ehrenpreis, E. J., Sourabaya.
 24 Mar., 1916. Ehrlich, S., Medan and Palembang.
 18 May, 1916. Elten, E. F., Van, Medan & Belawan.
 5 Apr., 1918. "Emma" Biljart Fabriek, Batavia.
 19 Jan., 1917. Emmerick, J. Van.
 24 Mar., 1916. Erdmann & Sielcken, Samarang, Batavia, and Sourabaya.
 5 Jan., 1917. Everts, J. T., Sourabaya.
 23 Nov., 1917. Evesteijn, P. (see Eberstein, P. M.).
 9 Nov., 1917. Ezlo, W., Kajoen 41, Sourabaya.
 2 May, 1916. Filamont, Engelen & Company, Manado and Celebes.
 21 Dec., 1917. Finke, H., Padang and Sibolga.
 21 Dec., 1917. Forbes Wels, A. C., Residentielaan, Manado, Celebes.
 2 Mar., 1917. Forrer, Gustav, Tebing Tinggi, Sumatra.
 22 June, 1917. Gan Tiong Keng, Macassar.
 10 Nov., 1916. Garlich, O. E., Bandoeng, Java.
 11 May, 1917. Geerlings, W. Jager (see Werktuigkundig Bureau).

ASIA.

*NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

- 19 Jan., 1917. Adams, H., Hotel des Indes, Weltevreden, Java
 24 Mar., 1916. †Adler Warenhuis (Moritz Adler), Sourabaya.
 2 Feb., 1917. Advies Bureau voor Landbouw en Industriele Ondernemingen, Sourabaya.
 5 Jan., 1917. Aequator, Mijnbouw Maatschappij, Sumatra.
 8 June, 1917. Alofs, L., Belawan, Medan.
 10 Nov., 1916. Altmann, A. H., Bandoeng, Java.
 6 July, 1917. Altmann, Autohandel Gebroeders, Bandoeng.
 18 July, 1916. Altmann Gebr, Technische Bureau, Bandoeng.
 16 Feb., 1917. Ameet Favenier, Drukkerij, Sourabaya.
 7 Dec., 1917. Anderson, J. G., Weltevreden, Java.
 24 Nov., 1916. Antonijs, Karel, Sourabaya.
 9 Nov., 1917. Appel, Sally, Samarang.
 4 Jan., 1918. Arendman, W. (or R.), Weltevreden.
 19 Jan., 1917. Aring, P., Macassar.
 2 Mar., 1917. Arnold, W. O., Medan.
 28 Sept., 1917. Asiatic Estates Supply, The, Datoestraat 13, Medan.
 18 July, 1916. Assahan Syndicat Gesellschaft, Medan and Palembang.
 28 Sept., 1916. Autenried, C. von, Sumatra.
 1 Feb., 1918. Auto, L', Pasar Besar, Sourabaya.
 6 July, 1916. Autohandel Gebroeders Altmann, Bandoeng.
 5 Apr., 1918. Auw Ling Sioe, Macassar.
 15 Feb., 1918. Baalen, Arien W. van, Bandoeng.
 5 Jan., 1916. Bakker, W. J., Sourabaya.
 30 Mar., 1917. Bakx, A., Belawan, Sumatra.
 3 Aug., 1917. Ban Kiat Chong, Medan.
 24 Mar., 1916. Barmer Export Gesellschaft, Batavia.
 25 May, 1917. Batang Hari Estate, Djambi, Sumatra.
 2 June, 1916. "Bataviaasch Handelsbad," Batavia.
 27 Apr., 1917. Bataviaasch Industrie en Handel Maatschappij, Batavia.
 21 Dec., 1917. Bäumer, Karl, Padang.
 6 July, 1917. Bäumer, P., & Company, Winkel Maatschappij v/h, Padang.
 8 June, 1917. Becker, W., Sibolga.
 19 Jan., 1917. Beek, N. Van, Samarang.
 20 July, 1917. Beekhuis, J., Sourabaya.

* See note 7 on page 2. † No connection with Handel & Industrie Maatschappij v/h M. Adler, Sociëtet St., Sourabaya.

† No connection with Néderlandsche Export Maatschappij v/h Van Emmerick & Company, Sourabaya.

- 8 Dec., 1916. Gelder, R. van, Bandjermassin, Borneo.
 12 Oct., 1917. General American Trading Company, "New Jersey," Batavia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Giesbers & Rosenkrantz, Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Glaser, A., Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.
 2 Mar., 1917. Glückmann, L. G., Sourabaya.
 17 Aug., 1917. Goibert, H., Medan.
 1 Feb., 1918. Goedkoopste Adres, Het, Gamblongan 17, Sourabaya; & Batavia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Goldenberg & Company, Medan and Palembang.
 14 Sept., 1917. Goldenberg, E., Medan.
 30 Mar., 1917. Grabau, W. J., Sourabaya.
 20 July, 1917. Groenevelt, D. J., Macassar and Gorontalo.
 5 Jan., 1917. Groner, J. C. N., Batavia.
 9 Nov., 1917. Guan Bee, Medan.
 3 Aug., 1917. Guan Joo & Company, Medan.
 22 Aug., 1916. Gummi Fabrik Harburg-Wien, Sourabaya.
 7 Apr., 1916. Gumplich & Strauss, Batavia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Guntzel & Schumacher Handelsmaatschappy, Medan, Palembang, and Sumatra.
 2 Mar., 1917. Haan, Louis de, Medan.
 3 Aug., 1917. Haanroodts, J., Samarang.
 3 Aug., 1917. Hakkert, H. J. G., Koeta Radja, Sumatra.
 7 Apr., 1916. Hallermann, J., Medan and Palembang.
 18 July, 1916. Hallosche Maschinenfabrik, Sourabaya.
 22 Aug., 1916. Harburg-Wien, Gummi Fabrik, Sourabaya.
 18 May, 1916. Harland Kantoor, Batavia.
 26 Oct., 1917. Hartmann, E. J. (alias J. Hartmann) Bodjong-scheweg, Samarang.
 5 Jan., 1917. Hassan, Hadji, Batavia.
 8 June, 1917. Have, P. W. G. Ten, Batavia.
 28 Sept., 1917. Hazenbergh, C. F., Sourabaya.
 20 July, 1917. Hazevoet, J. C., Laboen Bilik.
 20 July, 1917. *Helfach & Company, Mineralwater Fabrik en Handelsmaatschappy, Sourabaya.
 5 Apr., 1918. Hendriksz, D. W. A. (Landbouw Onderneming Lhø Kroelt), Sumatra.
 24 Mar., 1917. Hennemann, R., & Company, Dutch Borneo; Batavia and Sibolga.
 1 Feb., 1918. Herman, J. G., Batavia.
 18 July, 1917. Herrmann, C. H., Batoe Toelis 2, Batavia.
 10 Nov., 1917. Heymans van der Douwer, H. M. R., Samarang.
 28 Sept., 1917. Hibbeler, E. D., Sourabaya.
 2 June, 1916. Hilkes, E. A., Bandjermassin.
 3 Aug., 1917. Hin Huat, Medan.
 22 Aug., 1916. Hinoopen, W., Tandjong Balei, Asahan, Sumatra.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hinlopen, K., & Company, Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Hoedt & Company, Handel Maatschappy, Sourabaya.
 2 Mar., 1917. Hoeven, Emil van der, Batavia.
 6 July, 1917. Hoeven, H. des Amorie van der, Batavia.
 3 Aug., 1917. Hoeven, Jan des Amorie van der, Batavia.
 31 Aug., 1917. Hok Ham Tjiang, Handel Maatschappy, Batavia.
 26 Oct., 1917. Holland Sumatra Handel Maatschappy, Samarang.
 8 Dec., 1916. Hollandsche Handelsmaatschappy, Batavia.
 15 Feb., 1918. Holst, H. A., Sourabaya.
 8 Aug., 1916. Horak, F.
 3 Aug., 1917. Hortmann, E. J. (alias J. Hortmann), Samarang.
 22 Dec., 1916. Hout, N. van, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 11 May, 1917. Houtman, J. G., Sumatra.
 14 Sept., 1917. Hundeshagen, G., Pajacombo, Sumatra.
 23 Nov., 1917. Idris, Hadji, Batavia.
 16 Mar., 1917. †Import Maatschappy, De, Sourabaya.
 5 Jan., 1917. Industriële Ondernemingen op Java, Maatschappy voor.
 17 Aug., 1917. Ingenieurs Bureau Kaumanns & Company, Batavia.
 24 Nov., 1916. Insulinde Handelsvereniging, Sourabaya.
 23 Nov., 1917. International Purchasing Company, Medan.
 19 Jan., 1917. Ioen Oen Hap, Macassar.
 20 July, 1917. Jacobsohn, S., Gorontalo and Samarang.
 8 June, 1917. Jansen, J. B., Koeta Radja, Sumatra.
 26 Oct., 1917. Jasper, J., Sourabaya.
 3 Aug., 1917. "Java" Koffie Extract Compagnie N.V., Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Jesinowski, A., Padang.
 22 June, 1917. Jessen, H., Medan.
 28 Sept., 1917. Jo Beng Tin, Medan.
 2 June, 1917. Jo Tjong Eng, Macassar.
 7 Nov., 1916. Joe Gan Tjang, Macassar.
 6 Jan., 1917. Jones, Arthur, Samarang.
 7 May, 1916. Jongeneel, Medan.
 7 Mar., 1917. "Juliana," Thee Distributie Maatschappy Batavia.
 17 Aug., 1917. Kaumanns & Company, Ingenieurs Bureau, Batavia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Kehding, F., Medan and Palembang.
 22 Aug., 1916. Keil, K. E., Buitenzorg.
 25 May, 1917. Kettner, J. C., Loobog Pakam, East Coast of Sumatra.
 3 Aug., 1917. Khoe Ho Tin, Batavia.
 5 Jan., 1917. Kiefich, W., Batavia.
 3 Aug., 1917. Kim Ngean (or Thean Kim Ngean), Medan.
 17 Aug., 1917. Klaazen, Van, Sourabaya.
 30 Mar., 1917. Kohlrusch (or Kohlrusch), L., Samarinda.
 24 Mar., 1916. Kölner Handelsgesellschaft, Sourabaya.
 22 Aug., 1916. Koning, Carl A., & Company, Medan.
 24 Mar., 1916. Koppel, Arthur, Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Koppel, G. J., Medan.
 8 Dec., 1916. Krikilan, Tabak Maatschappy, Djember.
 8 June, 1917. Kronberg, A., Sibolga.
 19 Jan., 1917. Kuyper, J., Sourabaya.
 16 Feb., 1917. Ladiges, G. J., Belawan.
 2 Feb., 1917. Landbouw en Industriële Ondernemingen, Advies Bureau voor, Sourabaya.
 24 Mar., 1916. Ledeboer, W. B., & Company, Macassar, Manado, and Gorontalo.
 14 Sept., 1917. Lederwaren Fabrik "Djatti Baroe," Batavia.
 8 Sept., 1916. Loezenberg, P., Medan.
 18 Jan., 1918. Lendra, Cultuur Maatschappy, Garoet.
 5 Apr., 1918. Lhø Kroelt, Landbouw Onderneming, Sumatra.
 12 Oct., 1917. Lieb, C., Batavia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Liebenschütz & Company, Samarang and Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Lie Leng Kie, Medan.
 30 Mar., 1917. Liem Bie Kiang, Bandjermassin.
 3 Aug., 1917. Liem Eng Tae, Kema.
 22 June, 1917. Liem Hok Siang, Macassar.
 3 Aug., 1917. Liem Sean Sien, Macassar.
 3 Aug., 1917. Liem Sian Dije, Angir.
 5 Apr., 1918. Liem Tjong Liong, Macassar.
 10 Nov., 1916. Liese, J. E., Batavia.
 23 Nov., 1917. Lim Hoa Eng, Sibolga.
 5 Apr., 1918. Lim Sio Loen & Company, Petoedoengan, Samarang.
 18 May, 1916. Limbangan Industrie, Maatschappy, Batavia.
 2 Mar., 1917. Linoesongal Estate, Java (Praagang Rogoncies).
 24 Mar., 1916. Lind, J. A., Handelsvereniging, Medan and Palembang.
 5 Jan., 1917. Lio Oe Kiong, Menado.
 9 Nov., 1917. Lioe Hiap Tjhong, Koeta Radja, Sumatra.
 5 Apr., 1918. Lodewijk, F. (see Ludwig, Friedrich).
 2 Mar., 1917. Loebell, M., c/o Sourabaya Onotabriok, Sourabaya.
 8 June, 1917. Loilow Estate, Wori, Menado.
 22 Aug., 1916. Look, H., Hulkenbachstrasse 43, Medan.
 20 July, 1917. Louvre, Handel Maatschappy (or Toko Louvre), Sourabaya and Macassar.
 5 Apr., 1918. Ludwig, Friedrich (or F. Lodewijk), Heerenweg 6, Macassar.
 22 Aug., 1916. Luppe, Th., & Company, Bandoeng.
 30 Mar., 1917. Maas, L., Erambhavan, Padang, Sumatra.
 22 Aug., 1916. Maatschappy Tot Exploitatie Van Het Land Semplak, Batavia.
 5 Jan., 1917. Maatschappy voor Industriële Ondernemingen op Java.
 22 Aug., 1916. Machine en Rijwielabriek Tropical, Samarang.
 8 Dec., 1916. Magazyn de Vlijt, Bandoeng, Java.
 11 May, 1917. Mahanda Estate, Sumatra.
 8 June, 1917. Manoe (see Wani).
 25 May, 1917. Mannesmannhuizen Maatschappy, Sourabaya.
 16 Feb., 1917. Marbau Rubber Maatschappy, Medan & Palembang, Sumatra.
 22 June, 1917. Marczak, I., & Company, Kota Radja, Acheen, North Sumatra.
 2 Mar., 1917. Marihat Sumatra Plantagen Cie., G.m.b.H., Siantar, East Coast of Sumatra.
 19 Jan., 1917. Matheron, F., Kawatan, Sourabaya.
 10 Nov., 1916. Meelhuysen, J., Sourabaya.
 10 Nov., 1916. Moor, S. van der, Medan, Sumatra.
 21 Dec., 1917. Metsch, H. von, Padang.
 3 Aug., 1917. Metz, A., Lingsa, Sumatra.
 22 June, 1917. Meulenbelt, H., Samarang.
 19 Jan., 1917. Meyer, F. E., Samarang.
 5 Jan., 1917. Mijnbouw Maatschappy, Aequator, Sumatra.
 2 Mar., 1917. Moerkerkon, L. van, c/o Sourabaya Oliefabriek, Sourabaya.
 24 Mar., 1916. Mohrmann & Company (Handels Vereniging Voorheen J. Mohrmann), Macassar and Colobes.
 14 Sept., 1917. Molenkamp, G., Pajacombo, Sumatra.
 16 Mar., 1917. Montage Bureau, Bandoeng.
 8 Aug., 1916. Montaja, Cultuur Maatschappy, Batavia.
 16 Mar., 1917. Müller, Rudolphi, Bandoeng.
 21 Mar., 1916. Naessens & Company, Sourabaya and Medan.

* The establishments of the same name at Buitenzorg and Padang are not included in the Statutory List.

† No connection with Import Maatschappy, Batavia.

- 2 Mar., 1917. Nagara Estate, Java (Praanger Regencies).
 28 Sept., 1917. Nam Huat Estates Suppliers, Datoestraat 13, Medan.
 23 Nov., 1917. Nasoetion, Idris, Sibolga, Sumatra.
 19 Jan., 1917. Nass, B., & Company, Kota Radja, Sumatra.
 18 July, 1916. Neglasari, Plantagen Gesellschaf, Bandoeng.
 12 Oct., 1917. "New Jersey" General American Trading Company, Batavia.
 18 Jan., 1918. Nieuwenhuis, Christiaan, Padang.
 8 June, 1917. Nikerk, N., Sourabaya.
 20 July, 1917. Nio Hong Hoat, Macassar.
 10 Nov., 1916. Nio Tjong Long (*alias* T. L. Nio), Macassar.
 8 Dec., 1916. No Hong San, Menado.
 5 Apr., 1918. Noi Giok Thie, Macassar.
 23 Nov., 1917. Nyverheid, Maatschappij voor Handel en, Prinsenstraat, Batavia.
 19 Jan., 1917. Obermuller, Herman, Sourabaya.
 12 Oct., 1917. Oey Tong Tjuico, Balikpapan.
 24 Mar., 1916. Oliefabriek, Sourabaya, Sourabaya.
 5 Jan., 1917. Olzon, William, Sourabaya.
 9 Nov., 1917. Ong Piau Yan, Batavia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Ong Seng Kwio, Batavia.
 30 Mar., 1917. Oost Indische Exploitatie en Handel Maatschappij, Macassar.
 6 July, 1917. Oost Indische Production Bank, N.V., Batavia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Orenstein & Koppel, Sourabaya.
 24 Mar., 1916. Ott, E., Medan and Palembang.
 26 Oct., 1917. Otto, E. G., Samarang & Batavia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Oxte Auerbach (H. Ch.) & Company, Sourabaya and Samarang.
 2 Feb., 1917. Pangasaman, Java.
 24 Mar., 1916. Pang Kie Ngan, Batavia.
 8 Dec., 1917. Papendrecht, Ch. Hoyneck van, Raden Saleh 9, Weltevreden.
 22 Aug., 1916. Paré Paré, Handel Maatschappij, Macassar.
 10 Nov., 1916. Peterson, H., Samarang.
 4 Jan., 1918. Pfeiffer, Otto L., Kebon Sirik 84, Weltevreden.
 5 Apr., 1918. Pieterman, J. W., P.O. Box 1, Sourabaya.
 13 Apr., 1917. Pistotius, K. (*alias* Pistoreks), Juliana Boulevard 86, Sourabaya.
 18 July, 1916. Plantagen Gesellschaf Boenisari, Batavia.
 18 July, 1916. Plantagen Gesellschaf Neglasari, Bandoeng.
 18 July, 1916. Plantagen Gesellschaf Tjiganitri, Batavia.
 7 Dec., 1917. Plumacher, F., Dordrechtlaan 7, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 5 Apr., 1918. Poeloe Radja Estate, Sumatra.
 2 Mar., 1917. Priboean Cultuur Syndicaat, East Coast of Sumatra.
 24 Mar., 1918. Protzel & Company, Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Puhle, O., Tandjong Poera, Sumatra.
 25 May, 1917. Rademacher, G., Sourabaya.
 8 June, 1917. Raetsfeld, R., Sourabaya.
 30 Mar., 1917. Reinenberg, T. W., Sourabaya, Gang Matjan Peneleh.
 25 May, 1917. Remppis, F., Menado.
 7 Apr., 1916. Rhee, Van, Macassar, Menado and Gorontalo.
 5 Jan., 1917. Rietschlaeger, F. W., Sourabaya.
 19 Jan., 1917. Riviere, J. La, Java.
 2 Mar., 1917. Röhrig, F. A. C., Kampement 48, Sourabaya.
 16 Feb., 1917. Rosenlehner, H., Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Rosenthal-Bouin, F., Buitenzorg, Batavia.
 11 May, 1917. Rutgers, J. M. A., Telok Betong, Lampongsche District, Sumatra.
 4 Jan., 1918. Ruygrok & Company, Prinsenstrata, Batavia.
 11 May, 1917. "Sampit," Cultuur en Handel Maatschappij, Bandjermasin.
 11 May, 1917. Sampit Exploratie Maatschappij, Sourabaya.
 10 Nov., 1916. Sandel, D., Medan and Palembang.
 14 Sept., 1917. Sarpardan, R., Batavia.
 20 July, 1917. Sayres, J. (Mrs.) (*née* Beekhuis), Sourabaya.
 22 Aug., 1916. Schild, J., Padang, Sumatra.
 24 Mar., 1916. Schlieper, Carl, & Company, Samarang.
 20 July, 1917. Schlieper, Technische Central Bureau, Batavia, Sourabaya, Samarang, Bandoeng, Garoet, Medan and Macassar.
 24 Nov., 1916. Schneider, F. A. (*alias* Snyders), Medan, Sumatra.
 5 Apr., 1918. Schock, R. J., & Company, Noordwijk, Weltevreden.
 8 June, 1917. Scholtz, E. A., Menado.
 3 Aug., 1917. Schreij, J., Sibolga, Sumatra.
 30 Mar., 1917. Schreuder, W., Sibolga, Sumatra.
 18 Jan., 1918. Schroeder, J. F. L. P., Garoet and Bandoeng.
 5 Jan., 1917. Schultz, Ph. H. E., Medan.
 24 Nov., 1916. Schumacher, F. A., Bandoeng, Java.
 22 June, 1917. Schutt, H. W., Samarang.
 30 Mar., 1917. Schutter H., Batavia.
 16 Mar., 1917. Schwenkel, A., Balikpapan.
 31 Aug., 1917. Seipio, A. A., Kampoeng Djaksa, Karang Bidara, Samarang.
 8 June, 1917. Sech Salim Bin Said Bektim, Menado.
 14 Sept., 1917. Seelig, C., Sourabaya.
 31 Aug., 1917. Seelig, J. H., & Zoon, Samarang and Bandoeng.
 9 Nov., 1917. Selman, A., Koepang.
 22 Aug., 1916. Semplak, Maatschappij Tot Exploitatie van Het Land, Batavia.
 24 Mar., 1916. Siemens & Halske, Allgemeine Gesellschaft, Sourabaya.
 24 Mar., 1916. Siemens Schückerk Werke, Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Sie Peng Bwee, Sourabaya.
 8 Aug., 1916. Silau Doenia, Cultuur Maatschappij, Batavia.
 5 Apr., 1918. Sion, John van, Gorontalo.
 18 Jan., 1918. Sirks, G. L., Borneo Straat 14, Sourabaya.
 24 Nov., 1916. Snyders (see F. A. Schneider).
 7 Dec., 1917. Soei Ho Guan, Batavia.
 8 Dec., 1916. Soei Kha Seng, Menado.
 8 Aug., 1916. "Soekabiraas," Cultuur Maatschappij.
 6 July, 1917. Soen Ho Seng, N.V., Batavia.
 19 Jan., 1917. Soenda, Import Maatschappij, Samarang.
 2 Mar., 1917. Soengei Bloetoe Estate, East Coast of Sumatra.
 18 July, 1916. "Soengei Langka," Cultuur Maatschappij, Batavia.
 30 Mar., 1917. Soesboom, Jan, Palmenlaan 45, Sourabaya.
 6 July, 1917. Soff, J. C., Langsa, Sumatra.
 24 Mar., 1916. Sourabaya Oliefabriek, Sourabaya.
 22 Aug., 1916. Spier, F. C., Sourabaya.
 21 Dec., 1917. Stavern, Van, Sourabaya.
 8 June, 1917. Steenbergen, F. V., Batavia.
 2 Mar., 1917. Still, Otto, Kali Bessar, Batavia.
 5 Apr., 1918. Straits Sumatra Trading Company, Medan.
 24 Mar., 1916. Straits and Sunda Syndikat, Batavia.
 11 May, 1917. Süd Borneo Minen Gesellschaft, A. G. (see Zuid Borneo Mijnmaatschappij).
 3 Aug., 1917. Suhl, H., Pontianak, Borneo.
 3 Aug., 1917. Sumatra Estates Supply Agency, The, Medan.
 28 Sept., 1917. Swee Eng, Medan.
 8 Dec., 1916. Tabak Maatschappij Krikilan, Djember.
 8 Dec., 1916. Taenzer, E., & Company, Cheribon.
 22 June, 1917. Tan, H. T. H., Macassar.
 3 Aug., 1917. Tan Kok Tae & Zonen, Menado, Celebes.
 8 Aug., 1916. Tan Soen Tjiang, Macassar.
 6 July, 1917. Technisch Controle Bureau, Sourabaya.
 8 Aug., 1916. Technische Bureau Behn Meyer & Company, Sourabaya.
 18 July, 1916. Technische Bureau Gebr. Altmann, Bandoeng.
 2 Mar., 1917. Technische Bureau de Vlijt, Sourabaya.
 20 July, 1917. Technische Central Bureau Schlieper, Batavia, Samarang, Bandoeng, Garoet, Medan and Macassar.
 9 Nov., 1917. Teller, R., Sourabaya.
 5 Apr., 1918. Ten Gim Guan, Medan.
 3 Aug., 1917. Thean Kim Ngean (see Kim Ngean).
 30 Mar., 1917. Thee Distributie Maatschappij "Juliana," Batavia.
 22 Aug., 1916. Thee-Plantagen Gesellschaf Tjimas, Bandoeng.
 2 Feb., 1917. Thesing, Leo, Sourabaya.
 8 June, 1917. Ting Twoan, Menado.
 26 Oct., 1917. Tjia Kwie Tek, Medan.
 6 July, 1917. Tjia Tjeng Kwie, Batavia.
 22 Aug., 1916. Tjimas, Thee-Plantagen Gesellschaf, Bandoeng.
 18 July, 1916. Tjiganitri, Plantagen Gesellschaf, Batavia.
 8 Aug., 1916. Tji-Karang, Cultuur Maatschappij.
 2 Mar., 1917. Tjikopo Noord Estate, Java (Batavia Regency).
 8 Aug., 1916. "Tjikopo-Zuid," Cultuur Maatschappij.
 2 Mar., 1917. Tjimoelang Estate, Java.
 2 Mar., 1917. Tjitombong Estate, Java.
 9 Nov., 1917. Tong Tjiang, Handel Maatschappij, Medan.
 20 July, 1917. Trebing, H., Medan.
 22 Aug., 1916. Tropical Machine en Rijwielabriek, Samarang.
 3 Aug., 1917. Union Sumatra Trading Company, The, Medan.
 24 Mar., 1916. Valk, G. H., Macassar.
 8 Dec., 1916. Verdouw, J. C., Macassar.
 11 May, 1917. Verroen, J. L., Sourabaya.
 26 Oct., 1917. Versteegh, Mrs. E., Toendjoengan 21, Sourabaya.
 30 Mar., 1917. Viefhaus, E. F. W., Samarang.
 7 Apr., 1916. Vlielandter Hein & Company, Batavia.
 8 Dec., 1916. Vlijit, Magazyn de, Bandoeng, Java.
 2 Mar., 1917. Vlijit (De) Technische Bureau, Sourabaya.
 4 Jan., 1918. Vries, J. R., de, & Company, Maatschappij tot voortzetting der zaken v/h., Bandoeng, Java.
 16 Feb., 1917. Vrijberghe de Coningh, A. J., Sourabaya.
 8 Dec., 1916. Vuyk, M. W., Embong Ploso 7, Sourabaya.
 5 Jan., 1917. Wagner, Hans, Sourabaya.
 8 Aug., 1916. Wangoen Wattie, Cultuur Maatschappij.
 8 June, 1917. Wani (*alias* Manee), Wori, Menado.
 2 Mar., 1917. Weeren, H. van, Sourabaya.
 8 Dec., 1916. Weissberg, S. (Magazyn de Vlijit), Bandoeng, Java.
 11 May, 1917. Werktuigkundig Bureau (W. Jager Geerlings), Koninginneweg 46, Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Westhoff, W. R., Noordwijk, Weltevreden, Batavia.
 11 May, 1917. Wilde, A. de, Borneo Straat 3, Sourabaya.
 6 July, 1917. Wildi, C., Pematang Siantar, Sumatra.
 8 Aug., 1916. Wirbatz, Otto (or Wirbatz & Company), Sourabaya.

- 24 Mar., 1916. Wolf & Petschek, Sourabaya and Samarang.
 2 Mar., 1917. Wolff's Machinefabriek, Sourabaya.
 2 Mar., 1917. Wolff's Stoomkoffiebranderij, Sourabaya.
 5 Apr., 1918. Yap Kim Seng, Macassar.
 9 Nov., 1917. Yen & Friends, Medan.
 5 Jan., 1917. Zande, J. Van der, Palme Laan 37; Sourabaya.
 11 May, 1917. Zimmermann, Victor, Batavia.
 11 May, 1917. Zuid Borneo Mijmaatschappy (Süd Borneo
 Minen Gesellschaft, A. G.), Goenoeng Koepang, Martapoera,
 South-East Borneo.

NETHERLAND WEST INDIES.

- 1 Mar., 1918. Casseres, Sol de, Curacao.
 5 Apr., 1918. Rivas, Fensohn & Company, Curacao.

*PERSIA.

- 18 May, 1916. Abramiantz & Company, Lalezar, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Baue, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Bonati (Schwerin), Tehran.
 18 May, 1916. Carnik Khan Daiguidjan, Tehran.
 24 Nov., 1916. Derisi, Mohammed Ali, Borasjun, Bushire.
 16 Mar., 1916. Eger Brothers, Meshed.
 16 Mar., 1916. Farbwerke, vorm Meister, Lucius & Brunig,
 Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Fars Company, Shiraz.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Abbas Arab, Ispahan.
 18 May, 1916. Haji Ahmedagha Teheranji, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Amin, Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Goulam Hussein, Sons of, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Mohammed Ibrahim (Malik-ut-Tujjar),
 Ispahan.
 18 May, 1916. Haji Mohamed Ibrahim, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Muhammad Ibrahim Tenrani Sakkon,
 Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Muhammad Reza, Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Muhammad Welinkani, Kerman.
 16 Mar., 1916. Haji Saleh Arab, Successors of, viz. —Haji
 Amin, Haji Mohammed Reza and Zafar, Ispahan.
 18 May, 1916. Hanemoglu, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Herold, M., Meshed.
 16 Mar., 1916. Hoffman Meshed.
 22 Dec., 1916. Hosseinyeh, Magasin, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Ismaloff (Georgos & Jean), Kazvin.
 24 Nov., 1916. Kazeruni, Mirza Ali, Borasjun, Bushire.
 16 Mar., 1916. Maison Hollaandaise (Prins, C. F.), Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Malik-ut-Tujjar (Haji Muhammed Ibrahim),
 Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Meister, Lucius & Brunig (see Farbwerke).
 16 Mar., 1916. Moshedi Goulam Ali, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Minasiantz, A., Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Muhammad Saleh, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Mustafa Hussein, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Papadopoulos, Hariles, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Persische Teppiche A/G., Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Prins, C. F. (Maison Hollandaise), Tehran.
 18 May, 1916. Pugin.
 16 Mar., 1916. Roever, Wilhelm, Shiraz.
 16 Mar., 1916. Sesieli Nawi, Tehran.
 16 Mar., 1916. Société du Tombac, Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Tehallis, Demetri, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Tehallis, Leandros, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Tehallis, Sotiri, Resht.
 16 Mar., 1916. Tombac (du) Société, Ispahan.
 16 Mar., 1916. Wassnuss.
 16 Mar., 1916. Wonekhaus & Company, Bushire.
 6 Mar., 1916. Yavash Oehli, Resht.
 6 Mar., 1916. Zafar, Ispahan.

EUROPE.

DENMARK.

- 8 Aug., 1916. Albeck, A., & Company, A/S., Osterbrogade 124
 (formerly of Strand Boulevard 61), Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Allgemeine Elektrizitäts Gesellschaft, Vester-
 gade 23, Copenhagen.
 18 July, 1916. Andersen & Jensen, Istedgade 3, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Andersen-Hvam, C. Julius (Nordisk Kolonial
 Company) Langeliniekuret 40, Frihavnen, Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Anglo-Russian Trading Company, Dron. Tværg
 3, Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Anita Produce Company A/S., Sofievej 2,
 Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Apothekernes Laboratorium Droge Kemikalie-
 forretning A/S., Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 8 Aug., 1916. Atlantisk Handelselskab (Atlantic Trading
 Company), Vestre Boulevard 9, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Bach, Jorgen, Carl Ploughs Vej 5, Copenhagen.
 8 June, 1917. Bakteriologisk Kemisk Teknisk Laboratorium
 (H. M. Hallas), Lemchesvej 11, Hellerup, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Baltisk Bomllontærningfabrik, Henrik Steffens-
 vej 8, Copenhagen.

- 30 June, 1916. Beldring and Company, Vodroffsplads 2, and
 Vestre Boulevard 47, Copenhagen.
 7 Dec., 1917. Benedy, John, & Company A/S, Frederiksbergg,
 10, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Berlau & Nielsen, Heimdahlagade, Copenhagen.
 30 June, 1916. Biehl, G., Tordenskjoldgade 22, Copenhagen.
 22 Aug., 1916. Bohm, J. M., Stettin Spedition (Manager, Aage
 Larsen), Ny. Toldbodgade 37, Copenhagen.
 30 June, 1916. Bonne, C. Riis, Linoleum Company, Limited,
 Kronprinsensgade 6, Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Brennabor-Werke (Gebr. Reichstein), Torden-
 skjoldg. 3, and Christian IX's Gade 3-5, Copenhagen.
 22 Aug., 1916. Brix-Hansen & Company, Amaliegade 36,
 Copenhagen.
 22 Aug., 1916. Carstensen, Ph., Frederiksholm Kanal 4,
 Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Centralbanegaardens Chokolade-Kiosk A/S.
 Kronprinsensg. 1, and Centralbanegaarden, Vesterbrog. 3,
 Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Christensen & Thogersen, Grønningen 1, Copen-
 hagen.
 9 May, 1916. Continental Caoutchou & Guttapercha Company,
 Amaliegade 28, Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Continental Handels & Transit Aktieselskab,
 Vimmelskiftet 42, Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Copenhagen Coal & Coke Company (Kjoben-
 havns Kul and Koks Kompagni A/S), Islands Brygge 22,
 Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Copenhagen's Fiskepolæ Fabrik, Jernbane Allé
 13, Vanløse (formerly of Viktoriagade 3, Copenhagen).
 9 May, 1916. Dansk Russisk Handelselskab, Skt. Marcus
 Sideallé 2, Copenhagen.
 2 Feb., 1917. Danske Actieselskab Continentale, Amaliegade
 28, Copenhagen.
 2 Feb., 1917. Danske Fedtimport Kompagni, Vestergade 11,
 Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Danske Kaffe Kompagni A/S., Dot, Kronprin-
 sensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 7 Dec., 1917. Delbaeco (trading as John Benedy & Company
 A/S), Frederiksbergg. 10, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Dellheim, Sigmund, A/S., Amaliegade 6, Copen-
 hagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Droge & Kemikalieforretning A/S., Apothe-
 kernes Laboratorium, Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 7 Dec., 1917. Dueland, V., & Company, Nyhavn 11, Copen-
 hagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Eisendrath, Societé Anonyme (Managing
 Director W. J. Scheidt), Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Enna, Carl, Nytorv 13, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Eschricht, Svend, Classensg. 40 and Skindergade
 24, Copenhagen.
 8 June, 1917. European Trading Company, A/S., Nordre
 Frihavnsgade 83, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Export & Importforretningen (Trojel & Meyer),
 Vestkai, Frihavnen, Copenhagen.
 7 Dec., 1917. Frederiksberg Saebefabrik, Sindshpilevej 23,
 Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Gad, Th. Clausen, Havnegade 45; Vester-
 brogade 12; and Frederiksberg Allé 19A, iii., Copenhagen.
 2 June, 1916. General Import and Export Company, Frederiks-
 holm Kanal 4 (formerly of Mikkel Bryggergade 18), &
 Skoubogade 1, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Germansk Handels Kompagni, Longangstr. 16,
 Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Goldstück Hainze & Company, S. Annæpl. 16,
 Copenhagen.
 22 Aug., 1916. Grauballe, Christian, Frederiksberggade 32, and
 Bredgade 45, Copenhagen.
 8 June, 1917. Hallas, H. M. (Bakteriologisk Kemisk Teknisk
 Laboratorium), Lemchesvej 11, Hellerup, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Hansen, Valdemar, & Company, Classensg. 40
 and Skindergade 24, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Harskind, Emil, Falkenørallé 61, Copenhagen
 (to be distinguished from Emil Harskind, Vesterbrogade 106).
 10 Nov., 1916. Haubroe, L., & Company A/S., Holbergsgade,
 8 Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Haug, Carl, Kjobmagergade 28, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Hellerie, Max, & Company, Roverdilsagade 3,
 Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Henius, Emil, Vestervoldgade 31; Grønningen
 15; Bernstorffsgade 21 (formerly of Christian IX's Gade),
 Copenhagen.
 8 June, 1917. Hirschfeld, L., & Company, Store Kirkestraede
 1, Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Holm, Ulrich C., Vimmelskiftet 42, Copenhagen.
 22 Aug., 1916. Hommel, Valdemar, Hestemollestraede 6,
 Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Jacobsen, Jacob, Nyhavn, 31, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Jelstrup, H., Studiestraede 49, and Krystalgade
 46, Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Jensen, Albert, Kalvebod Brygge 2, Copenhagen.

- 9 May, 1916. Jensen & Fode, Ny. Vestergrade 7, Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Jensen & Hoock, Amaliegade 36, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Jensen, Carl, Hejrevej 1, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Jensen, Chr. Ruge, Aalborg.
 22 Dec., 1917. Jeppesen, K.T., Prinsesse Marias Allé 17 (formerly of Jernbanegade 4, and Vodrofsplads 13), Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Jorgensen, J. A., & Company, Romersgade 15, Copenhagen; and Sonderg 17/19, Odense.
 9 May, 1916. Keil, Otto, Vesterbrogade 28, Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Kjobenhavns Kul & Koks Kompagni A/S (Copenhagen Coal and Coke Company), Islands Brygge 22, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Kongelige Militaer & Vajsenhus Apothek, Kjobmagergade Copenhagen.
 8 June, 1917. Korsor Mekaniske Fiskenetfabrik, A/S., Frederikssundsvej 62 and Holsteinsg. 42, Copenhagen.
 9 May, 1916. Kraeft, Walter, Norregade 7, Copenhagen.
 2 Feb., 1917. Krebs, Carl, Kongens Nytorv 6, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Kuhnert, Rasmus, Jorcks Pass and Vimmelskaffet 42, Copenhagen.
 22 Aug., 1916. Larsen, Aage (see J. M. Bohm Stettin Spedition).
 8 Dec., 1916. Lassen's, Carl, Filial, International Speditionsforretning, Amaliegade 37, Copenhagen.
 7 Dec., 1917. Levy Brodrene, Nyhavn 31, Copenhagen.
 7 Dec., 1917. Levy, Herman Naphtali (Partner of Levy Brodrene), Palaegade 4, Copenhagen.
 7 Dec., 1917. Levy, James Julius (Partner of Levy Brodrene), St. Kongensgade 21, Copenhagen.
 7 Dec., 1917. Lichtenberg, Th., & Company, Borgergade 4, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Linoleum, A/S., Kolding.
 19 Jan., 1917. Lorenzon's, Christian N., Eftf., Gammel Kongevej 23, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Lykkeberg, Peter Rudolf, Teglgardstr. 5, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Matthiesen, C., Vesterbrogade 35, and Strandvejen 90, Klampenborg, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Militaer Apothek, Kjobmagergade, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Moller & Seiersen, Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Moritz, Carl G., Vesterbrogade 20, and Frederiksberg Allé 19, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Mortensen, Orla, Nykjobing, Falster.
 19 Jan., 1917. Nielsen, Oskar, Skolebakken 11, Aarhus.
 19 Jan., 1917. Nordisk Kolonial Company A/S., Frihavn, Copenhagen.
 22 Aug., 1916. Nordisk Kommissions Kompagni, Radaustraede 11, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Nordisk Vareimport, Griffenfeldtagade 8, Copenhagen.
 15 Mar., 1918. Nordiske Hudekompagni, Det, Norregade 47, Odense.
 2 Feb., 1917. Norstrand, Carl, Kongens Nytorv 6, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Osterbro's Patent Scirico Kaffebranderi Limited, Magstr. 6, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Petersen, Jens, Skindergade 31, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. *Phonix Agentur (or Phonix Company), Vester-voldgade 11, Copenhagen.
 6 July, 1917. Pingel, Heinrich, & Company, A/S., Tordenskjoldsgade 29, Copenhagen.
 18 July, 1916. Produkt Import (Skandinavisk) Company, Skindergade 31, Copenhagen.
 30 June, 1916. Rasmussen, Alf., and Company, Martinsv. 9, and Vestre Boulevard 9, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Regulaer A/S., Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 2 Feb., 1917. Reiniger, Gebbert & Schall A/S., Nybrogade 32, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Rudholt, Rasmus, Tordenskjoldsgade 17, Copenhagen.
 2 June, 1918. Sachs, Ignace, Palads Hotel, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Sand, Hilmar & Company, Nygade 3, Copenhagen.
 18 July, 1916. Scandinavian British Syndicate, Islands Brygge 21, and Holmens Kanal 5, Copenhagen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Schacke, Julius, Knabrostraede 1, Copenhagen.
 2 June, 1916. Schaltz, K. A., Frederiksholm Kanal 4, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Scharling, Emil, Norrebrog. 140, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Scheidt, W. J. (see Société Anonyme Eisendrath).
 19 Jan., 1917. Schimmelpfeng W., Auskunfts, Vestergade 13, Copenhagen.
 8 June, 1917. Schlesinger, Ernst, Christian IX's Gade 10, Copenhagen.
 7 Dec., 1917. Schonberg, Frederik Stampe, Sindshvilevej 23, Copenhagen.
 7 Dec., 1917. Schonberg, Svend H. C. O., Norrebrog. 213 and Flensborggade 2, Copenhagen.
 8 June, 1917. Schuchardt & Schütte's Filial, Norregade 7, Copenhagen.
 8 Aug., 1916. Seelk, Alfred, Strandv. 118, Vimmelskaffet 42, and Borsen, Copenhagen.
 1 Feb., 1918. Siemens Schuckert, Dansk, A/S., Blegdamsvej 124, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Skandinavisk-Automat A/S., Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 18 July, 1916. Skandinavisk Produkt Import Company, Skindergade 31, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Société's Anonyme Eisendrath (Managing Director W. J. Scheidt), Kronprinsensg. 1, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Stern-Handfuss, S., Niels Juelsgade 11, Copenhagen.
 19 Jan., 1917. Storm, Jorgen, Jernbanestations Plads, Hjorring.
 10 Nov., 1916. Streit, Carl, Aalborg & Esbjerg.
 11 May, 1917. Thomsen, P. B., Clemensborg, Aarhus.
 19 Jan., 1917. Thygesen, Aage, Kompagniestraede 22, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Trojel & Meyer, Kronprinsensg. 1 & 3, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Trojel, Hans (see Vesterbros Farve & Materialhandel).
 19 Jan., 1917. Union Special Maskin Kompagni Kjobenhavn Limited, Kjobmagergade 28, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Vajsenhus Apotheket, Kjobmarergade, Copenhagen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Vesterbros Farve & Materialhandel (Hans Trojel), Vesterbrog. 73A, Copenhagen.
 2 Feb., 1917. Voigt, Hans, Amaliegade 28, and Peder Skramag. 19, Copenhagen.
 30 June, 1916. Winkel & Wondt, Borsen 7, Copenhagen.

GREECE.

- 10 Nov., 1916. Achaia Wine Company (Société Vinicole Allemande), Gutland, Patras.
 10 Nov., 1916. Akif, Hassan, & Company (Edhem, Muhlis), Salonika.
 8 Dec., 1916. Anatoli Insurance Company, The, Athens.
 31 Aug., 1917. Angelides, John Pantazis, Volo.
 25 May, 1917. Anoyanakis, E. D., Candia, Crete.
 29 Feb., 1916. Antovitch, Pierre, Chios.
 15 June, 1916. Assel, Peppo, Allatini Han, Salonika.
 10 Nov., 1916. Asseo, Jacob, Yildiz Han 11, Salonika.
 9 May, 1916. Barouh, Solomon & Levi, Volo.
 18 July, 1916. Baumann & Beckmann, Pl. Dimokratirion, Athens.
 18 July, 1916. Baumann, Hermann, Rue Osakaloff 31, Athens.
 29 Feb., 1916. Beck, Karl, 13, Rue de l'Université, Athens.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bensussan, N., Piræus.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bloch, Eugene, Piræus.
 8 Aug., 1916. Callimasiotis, Dimitrios, Piræus.
 6 July, 1917. Canellopoulos, Canellos, Rue de Maison, Patras.
 10 Nov., 1916. Charania, Panayiotis, Piræus.
 10 Nov., 1916. Cohen, Mordoh & Company, Kasmindji Han, Salonika.
 10 Nov., 1916. Cohen, Simando, Piræus.
 22 June, 1917. Conteas, Demetrios, } Calamata.
 22 June, 1917. Conteas, Leonidas G., }
 22 June, 1917. Conteas, Panayiotis, }
 8 Aug., 1916. Damalas Pavlos (Paul), Piræus.
 29 Feb., 1916. Damas, Constantine, Calamata.
 18 July, 1916. Daniolos Frères, Andros.
 29 Feb., 1916. Defner & Edelmann, Athens.
 4 Jan., 1918. Defner, Professor (of Defner & Edelmann, Athens).
 9 May, 1916. Dimitrelas, John, Vathy, Samos.
 7 Dec., 1917. Edhem, Muhlis (Akif, Hassan & Company), Salonika.
 10 Nov., 1916. Entreprises Commerciales (d'), Société Anonyme, Kolokotronis Street, Piræus.
 22 June, 1917. "Esperini." Rue Philhellènes, Athens.
 22 Dec., 1916. Export Society, Piræus.
 10 Nov., 1916. Fabrique de Tabacs et Cigarettes Macedoniennes, Salonika.
 19 Jan., 1917. Farkouh, Constantine, Salonika.
 19 Jan., 1917. Farkouh, Hadzi Daoud, Salonika and Athens.
 9 May, 1916. Fels & Company, Cortu.
 10 Nov., 1916. Fenyves, Philip, Teldji Han 18, Salonika.
 9 May, 1916. Galanis & Goldstein & Hadjiandreas, Samos.
 24 Nov., 1916. Gattegno, Samuel Daniel, Missir Tcharchi 42, Salonika.
 29 Feb., 1916. Goldstein, Albert, Samos.
 15 June, 1916. Gottlich, Martin, Candia.
 29 Feb., 1916. Gromann, George, Athens.
 21 Dec., 1917. Halepian, Arnenak M., Piræus.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hampartchoumian, Aram, Athens (see also Hamparzum, Aram).
 8 Aug., 1916. Hamparzum, Aram (Aram Hampartchoumian), Santa Roza Street, 1B, Athens.
 29 Feb., 1916. Harr, Gustave, St. Theodore Square, Athens.
 19 Jan., 1917. Hasson & Reanati, Emniyet Han, Salonika.
 29 Feb., 1916. Heidmann, Hans, Salonika.
 22 Dec., 1916. Herzog, M. L., & Company, Salonika.

* No connection with Phonix A/S, Godthaabsvej 88.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Hoffmann, Alfred, Piræus.
- 10 Nov., 1916. International Magnesit Werken, Gerekeri, Eubœa.
- 15 June, 1916. Jenny & Vook (Fridolin Jenny; Emil Vook), Rua Franque, Salonika.
- 15 June, 1916. Jenny, Fridolin (see Jenny & Vook).
- 26 Oct., 1917. Kadi, A., Salonika.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Kiazim, Emin, Oriental Tobacco Trading Company, Salonika.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Kloebe, Friedrich (of Karl Kloebe & Company), Athens.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Kloebe, Karl (of Karl Kloebe & Company), Athens.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Kloebe, Karl, & Company, Athens.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Koenig, I. & N., & Company, Arsakion Arcade, University street, Athens.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Kouremetis, Michael, Athens and Calymnos.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Kouremetis, Pandelis, Athens and Calymnos.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Kruger, Max., Canea, Crete.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Kruger, Richard, G., Canea, Crete.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Le Levant, Socièdà Anonima pour Commerce des Tabacs, Salonika.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Levante Tabak Handel (Le Levant), Salonika.
- 18 May, 1916. Lianos, C., Frères, Piræus.
- 15 June, 1916. Lianos, Soulakas & Goumas, Piræus.
- 15 June, 1916. Lochner, Hermann, Patras.
- 9 May, 1916. Lochner, Max., Patras.
- 9 May, 1916. Lucas & Company, Patras.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Mædoniennes, Fabrique de Tabacs et Cigarettes, Salonika.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Margaritis, J., Piræus.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Maroulis, Alexander & Company, Salonika.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Mayer & Company, Salonika.
- 18 July, 1916. Mehmed Baldji Frères, Aelion Han, Salonika.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Miceli, E., & C. B. Xanthos, 20, Place de la Liberté, Athens.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Michaelides & Milch, Panghion Hotel, Athens and Piræus.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Moretti Louis, Zante.
- 9 May, 1916. Muller, Karl, Patras.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Oriental Tobacco Company, The, Salonika.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Ornstein, Dr. Otto, Chios.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Palaiologos, George, Patras.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Papatheodorou, Athanasios (see Alexandre Zachariou & Company).
- 15 June, 1916. Pfister & Assael (Rudolph Von Pfister & Peppo Assael), Allatini Han, Salonika.
- 15 June, 1916. Pfister, Rudolph Von (see Pfister & Assael).
- 8 Aug., 1916. Procopiou (Nikos), Patras.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Recanati, Fils de Joseph, Sibi Gumruk Han, Salonika.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Recanati, H. J., & Company, Sibi Gumruk Han, Salonika.
- 15 June, 1916. Rossini, Alexander (alias Rosalini), Odos Vasilissa Olga 162A, Salonika and Porto Lagos.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Salonika Cigarette Company, Salonika.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Sayopoulos Styris & Company, Rue Notara 67, Piræus.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Schachtel & Jacobson, Salonika.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Scheffel, Helmuth, Volo.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Schenker & Company, Salonika.
- 15 June, 1916. Schewend, August, Candia, Crete.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Scialom, Albert, & Company, Salonika.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Seefelder & Company (Hans & Michel), Salonika.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Senegalia, A., Patras.
- 22 June, 1917. "Skrip," Rue Philhellènes, Athens.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Socièté Anonyme d'Entreprises Commerciales, Kolokotronis Street, Piræus.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Socièté Vinicole Allemande (see Achaia Wine Company).
- 19 Jan., 1917. Spiedel & Company, Island of Thassos and Suja, Crete.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Stein's Oriental Stores Limited, Salonika.
- 9 May, 1916. Stoltenhoff & Lucas, Patras.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Stringos, George, Piræus.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Stuermer, Max, Candia, Crete.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Tani, Sebastiano, Salonika.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Tiring, Victor, & Frères, Salonika.
- 15 June, 1916. Vook, Emil (see Jenny & Vook).
- 29 Feb., 1916. Wein, Jacob, Canea.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Yannoukakis, Nicholas, Piræus.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Zachariou, Alexandre (see Alexandre Zachariou & Company).
- 8 Sept., 1916. Zachariou, Alexandre, & Company (Alexandre Zachariou & Athanasios Papatheodorou), 54 Stadium Street, Athens.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Zachariou, John, Rethymo, Crete.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Zachariou, Peter, & Son, Rethymo, Crete.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Zahn, Henry, Calamata.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Zirini Brothers (John, Basil & George Zirini), Xanthi.

*ICELAND AND FAROE ISLANDS.

- 3 Aug., 1917. Anderson, H., & Son, Adalstraeti, 16, Reykjavik.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Anderson, Hans, Adalstraeti, 16, Reykjavik.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Braun, Rich. N., Reykjavik.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Brauns Verslun, Reykjavik.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Kristoferson, Magnus, Hverfisgata, Reykjavik.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Obenkaupt, A., Hverfisgata, Reykjavik.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Runolfsson, Olafur, Hverfisgata, Reykjavik.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Rysel, Baldwin, Akureyri, Iceland.
- 11 May, 1917. Siglefjord Olje & Guano Fabrik, Siglefjord, Iceland.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Thomsen, H. Th. A., Reykjavik, Iceland, and Thorshavn, Færoe Islands.

†NETHERLANDS.

- 7 Dec., 1917. †Aalst, P. E. van (owner G. A. Bol), Haagsche Veer 4, Rotterdam.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Aalten, J. H. van, Bellevoysstr. 85 and Botersloot 29, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Adler & Oppenheimer, N.V., Prinsensgracht 379, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Aequator," Mijnbouw Maatschappij, Theresiastraat 109, The Hague.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Alboid-Britannia Metal Warenfabrik (see Kurs, C., & Company).
- 29 Feb., 1916. Algemeen (N.V.) Commissie Handels Bureau, Nieuwe Uitleg 6, The Hague.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Algemeene Handelsvereniging (late De Ruyter & Company), Voorschoterlaan 145, and Linker Rottekade 145, Rotterdam.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Algemeene Import & Export Maatschappij (N.V. Import & Export Maatschappij), Korte Vyverberg 5/6, The Hague; Amsterdam; and Post Box 31, Bergen op Zoom.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Algemeene Nederlandsche Chemische Maatschappij, N.V., Kuiperstraat 48/50, Amsterdam.
- 7 April, 1916. Allgemeine Electricitâts Gesellschaft, Install. Bur., Keizersgracht 70, Amsterdam.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Allgemeine Radiogen, A.G., Keizersgracht 369-373, Amsterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. American Bicycle Company, Prinsengracht 657, Amsterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. American Importing Company (M. Kattenburg), Keizersgracht 197, Amsterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Amsterdam Import Kantoor, Koningsplein 14, Amsterdam.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Amsterdamsche Caoutchouc Compagnie, Leidschestr. 47, Amsterdam.
- 27 Apr., 1917. †Amsterdamsche Export en Import Maatschappij, N.V., Keizersgracht 302-304, Amsterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Anthraciet Handelsvereniging, Boompjes 70, Rotterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Asbestos (Nederlandsche) Maatschappij, N.V., Willemskade 19, Rotterdam.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Ascher, Ernest, & Company, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Asteroth, Friedr., Maaskade 132, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Automobiel Maatschappij "Zuid Holland," Goudschesingel 6, Rotterdam.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Bäck, Ignacz, Fred. Hendrikplein 25 & Van Beverningkstraat 250, The Hague.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Badische A. G. fiir Rheinschiffahrt und Zettransport, Theo. Fugen, Maaskade W. Z. 164, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Bakker, S. W., Ymuiden.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Bankinstelling, "Holland," N.V. (see "Holland" Bankinstelling).
- 8 Aug., 1916. Barmat, J., Keizersgracht, 302-304, Amsterdam, and Wynstraat 72, Rotterdam.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Basalt Maatschappij, Gelderschestraat 12b, Rotterdam.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Bataafsche Industrie en Handel Maatschappij, Hobbemakade 29, Amsterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Beit & Company, Prins Hendrikade 66-67, Amsterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Bella, M. de la, 2e Jan van der Heydenstraat 2, Amsterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Berger & Writh, Squiststraat 46, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Berger, Henri (see Drukkerij N.V.).
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Bergleute," Transport Kontor Voorschoterlaan 84, Rotterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Bergsma, Agentuur & Commissiehandel Reguliersgracht 28, Amsterdam.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Beuningen, D. G., van, Maliebaan 8, Utrecht.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Bieling & Company (v/h Bieling & Bruckhausen) Oliver, van Noordstraat 12, Rotterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. Binneveld & Schellen, Boompjes 40b. and Pickenstraat 63b, Rotterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. "Bleekertje (Het)," Zeepoedorfabriek (see J. H. Wiglevén).
- 16 Feb., 1917. Blijdenstein, H. H., Stadhouderskade 16a and Post Box 263, Amsterdam; Rotterdam and Apeldoorn.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Bäckker, L., & Company, Postbus 78, and Boompjes 30a, Rotterdam.

* See note 2 on page 2.
- See note 7 on page 2.

† Not connected with P. E. van Aalst of G. J. van Peere & Company, Oostzeedijk 104, Rotterdam.
‡ No connection with "Amsterdam" Import en Export Maatschappij, Utrechtschestraat 34.

- 11 May, 1917. Bodiker, Carl, & Company, Wijnhaven 3A, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Boest Gips & Van der Leyé, Rijnhaven Z. Z. 20, Rotterdam.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Bohmer, Karl, Keizersgracht 224, Amsterdam.
- 5 Apr., 1918. *Boissevain, Adolf, & Company (see Pierson & Company).
- 7 Dec., 1917. Bol, G. A. (see Aalst, P. E. van), Rotterdam.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Borawski, O. W., Groenstraat 56, Roosendaal.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Borleffs & Company, Haagscheveer 16, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Borner, G. A. A., Nicolas Witsenkade 30, Amsterdam.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Bosnak, Herman, Frans van Mierisstraat 31, Amsterdam.
- 14 Apr., 1916. Bosnak, Michel, Nieuwe Heerengracht 151, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Brands, Th. E., Rokin 68, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Brasch & Rothenstein, Heerengr. 320, Amsterdam; Boompjes 40A, Rotterdam; and Flushing.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Bremer, P. H., Kerkstraat 307, Amsterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Buck, Geo., Junior, Rotterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Buitenlandsche Handels Maatschappij (Foreign Trading Company), Haagsche Veer 35, Rotterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Bunge & Company, Vygendam 2-6, Amsterdam.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Bureau ter bevordering van Handel met Rusland, Keizersgracht 302-304, Amsterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Caan & Heumann, Daendelstraat 13, The Hague.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Calkoen & Company, Rokin 92-96, Amsterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Catz Gebroeders, Coolingsel 51-53, and Nieuwehaven 141, Rotterdam; and Kloveniersburgwal 31, Amsterdam.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Ceuvell, J. L., Hoogte Kadijk 147, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Chirurgische Instrumentenfabriek N.V., (Voorheen Loth & Stöpler), Trans 1, Utrecht.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Christiansen & Mahler's Scheepsuitrusting en Proviandering Gebroeders, Leuvehaven 139, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Coal Trading Association (see Steenkolen Handelsvereniging).
- 7 Dec., 1917. Cohen-Goldschmidt, B. (David Heymans Cohon), Villa Paradys, Oldenzaal.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Cohen van Straaten, I. Th., Frans van Mierisstr. 38, Amsterdam.
- 6 Jan., 1917. Cohn-Donnay & Company, K. Hoogstr. 1, Rotterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Cohn, Gustav. (see Holland & America Import & Export Company).
- 7 Apr., 1916. Continental Caoutchouc & Gutta Percha Company, Prinsengracht 1077, Amsterdam.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Continental Handel, Nieuwstr. 28 and Korte Hoogstr. 37B, Rotterdam; and The Hague.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Daarnhouwer & Company, Raadhuisstraat 46, Amsterdam.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Daniels, G., & Company, Boschstraat, Zaltbommel.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Darnbacher, Martin, Ged. Glashaven 17B, Rotterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. "De Chinesee," Thee Maatschappij, Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. "De Schie," Olie & Vetfabriek, N.V., Westerkade 6, Schiedam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Dekkers, Z. W. C. (Partner of Erhardt & Dekkers).
- 5 Jan., 1917. Deutsche Dampffischerei Gesellschaft "Nordsee," Rijkswisshal, Ymuiden.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Deutsche Vereinigte Schuhmaschinenfabriek, Boschveldweg S'Hertogenbosch.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Deventer Glas Maatschappij, voorheen J. Pouwels Coelingh (N.V.), Deventer.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Dijk, Jac P. M. van, Berkelsche Laan 16, Rotterdam.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Dinter, F. van, Heerengracht 259, Amsterdam.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Dirkzwager, Gysbert, Maassluis.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Dirkzwager's Scheepsagentuur, Hook of Holland; and Haven, Maassluis.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Docter Gebrs., Beverwijk Mills, Beverwijk.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Dralle, Edward (of "Lotus" Parfumerien Fabriek), Amsterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Dreiholz & Company, Gebrs., Kostverlorenvaart 44 and Kruislaan, Watergraafsmeer, Amsterdam; and Rotterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Driel's (van) Stoomboot en Transport Oudeen, Maaskade O. Z. 114, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Drost, Robert, Nieuwstr. 54, Terneuzen.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Drukkerij (N.V.) v/h Henri Berger, Stationsweg, 15, Bois le Due.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Duffhauss, C. W., Stieltjesstraat 20-22, Nijmegen.
- 8 July, 1916. Duiker, J., Weteringschans 171, Amsterdam.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Duitsch-Hollandsche Sleepvereniging, "Samenwerking," Nijverheidsstr. 50, Rotterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Dumonceau Frères (s-e De Komset N.V.).
- 29 Feb., 1916. Duncan Doring, E., & Company (now Weinberg, F., & Company), Korte Wijnstr. 24, Rotterdam.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Dusseldorp, W. J. & J. G. van, Lange Nieuw Straat 83, Schiedam.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Duwaer & Company, Stadhouderskade 19-20, Amsterdam; and Kneuterdijk 18-20, The Hague.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Duwaer & Naessens, Stadhouderskade 19-20, Amsterdam; and Kneuterdijk 18, The Hague.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Eberhardt & Company, S' Hertogenbosch.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Ehrenbaum, Paul, & Company, Damrak 80, Amsterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Eiffel & Company, Reederijst. 5, Rotterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Eil, Joseph, Maaskade 164, Rotterdam; and Schiedam.
- 25 May, 1917. Einhorn, S., Pl. Muidergracht 1, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Elberfelder Handels & Export Company, Hoogeweg 22, Amsterdam.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Electricische Vleeschwaren Fabriek, Oranjenassau Straat, Hillegersberg, near Rotterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Elster & Company, Nijverheidsstraat 3, Rotterdam.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Emden, M. Van, Hoofdstraat 1-5, Schiedam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Engelbrecht, W., Heerengracht 125, Amsterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Enthoven (Afdeling), Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappij tot Voorzetting der Zaken, The Hague.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Erdman & Hethy, Keizersgr. 369/373, Amsterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Erhardt & Dekkers, O. Z. Leuvehaven 28, Rotterdam.
- 12 Oct., 1917. Eschauzier, K. W., Vondelstraat 19, Amsterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Esslerk Limited, Gelderschekade 21; Witte Huis, Wijnhaven 3 and Koningsteeg 1, Rotterdam.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Evangelische Broedergemeente, Zeist & Haarlem.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Ferner, Eugen, Stadhouderskade 156, Amsterdam.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Fischer, J., & Company, Badhuisweg 18, Scheveningen.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Flegenheimer, Jules, Ged. Glashaven 17B, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov. 1916. Fortuin Hzn., A. J., Keizersgracht 372, Amsterdam.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Frachtkontor, G.m.b.H., Zuidblaak 24, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Frankfurter A. G. für Rhein und Main Schifffahrt, Rotterdam.
- 22 June, 1917. Friedmann, F., Tulpstraat, 12, Amsterdam.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Fugen, Theo. (see Badische A.G. für Rheinschifffahrt und Zee-transport, Theo. Fugen).
- 22 Aug., 1916. Ganser, Dr. R. F., Herten, near Roermond.
- 11 May, 1917. Gautzsch's Gasloelicht Maatschappij, N.V., Keizersgracht 365-367, Amsterdam.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Getreide Commission A.G., Coolingsel 39A, Rotterdam.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Geyerhahn, Fritz, Keizersgr. 174-6, Amsterdam.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Glas en Kristalhandel, Heinz, J., v/h., N.V., Nieuw Buiten.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Gloeikousjesfabriek, Zuid-Hollandsche, Schiedam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Goldmuntz (Joe, Paul, Max, Romi, Leon, and Michel), Amsterdam and Scheveningen.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Goldstiek-Hainze & Company, Keizersgracht 108, Amsterdam; and Scheepmakershaven 27, Rotterdam.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Goudsmit, Leo, Heerengracht 109, Amsterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Goudzwaard, A. W. M., & Kolff, J. M., Pelikaanstraat 25, Rotterdam.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Griendt, A. M. Van der (Wilhelm Siemens), Boschje 10-11, Rotterdam.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Groen, A. S., Ijmuiden.
- 25 May, 1917. Groen, Th. de, Technisch Handels Bureau, Bezuidenhout 103, The Hague.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Groen, Wed. S. I., Bik en Arnoldkade C. 7, Pr. Hendrikstr. 2 & Visschershaven N.Z., Ijmuiden.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Groenendijk & Garschagen, Koningsplein 1, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Grootkerk, S., Junior, Linnaeusstraat 45, Amsterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Haersolte, H. van, Goudscherijweg 91A-95, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Hagen & Company, Boompjes 84, Rotterdam.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Hall, H. Van der, Boompjes 109, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Haller, C., Vondelstraat 152, Amsterdam.
- 7 Dec., 1917. "Halve Mann, de," N. V. Handelsvereniging, Amsterdam.
- 4 Jan., 1918. Handelsveem N. V., Willemskade 20, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hanno, Heinrich, Nieuwland 4, Rotterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Hartelust (Afdeling), Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappij Tot Voorzetting der Zaken, Leeuwarden.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Heck, A. M. v.d., Oranje Nassau Straat, Hillegersberg, near Rotterdam.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Heidebroek, Hermann, & Company, Boompjes 40A, Rotterdam.

- 7 Dec., 1917. Heidebroek, Wilhelm, Prinsengracht 1077 and Ceintuurbaan 306, Amsterdam.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Heiarici's, (Otto) Internationale Handelsvereniging, N.V., Westzeedijk 48, Rotterdam.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Heinz, J., N.V., Glas en Kristalhandel v/h., Nieuw Buinen.
- 28 Sept., 1917. Hendrix, Sichel & Company, Rokin 6, Amsterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. Hertzfeld, L. H. van., Wijnhaven 30, Rotterdam.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Hibbeler, E. D., & Company, N.Z. Voorburgowal 130, Amsterdam.
- 28 Sept., 1917. Hille & Company (formerly Hille & Chida), Mercurius Building, Prinz Hendrikkade 20, Amsterdam.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Hille, Rudolf, Heerengracht 212, Amsterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Hoeckel, P. van, Kruisbroedershof, S' Hertogenbosch.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Holland Amerikaansche Maatschappij "Rapid," Rotterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. *Holland & America Import & Export Company, (Gustav Cohn), Het Witte Huis, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. "Holland" Bankinstelling, N.V., Hofweg 11, The Hague.
- 25 May, 1917. Holland Gulf Stoomvaart Maatschappij, Veerkade 8, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. "Holland" Textiel Fabriek, Enschede.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Holland-Zweden Import & Export Maatschappij N. V., Wijnstr. 72, Rotterdam.
- 18 Jan., 1918. "Hollandia" Chemische Werken, Nieuwe Binnenweg, 420a, Rotterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Hollandia Export Company, Postbus 497 and Keerweerlaan 21, Rotterdam.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Hollandsche Verfstoffenfabriek, Vaals, near Maastricht.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Holtz, J. Z. R., Heerengracht 22, Amsterdam.
- 8 June, 1917. Hoog, H. de, Waaldijk 35-43, Rotterdam.
- 18 Jan., 1918. "Hoograven" Machinefabriek, Utrecht.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Hoorebeke, André Van, Zuidblaak 48, Rotterdam.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Houber, M. G., Wijnhaven 98, Rotterdam.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Hufeld, Fritz, Wilhelminalaan, Hillegom.
- 18 July, 1916. Huistelefoon (Nederlandsche) Maatschappij, Frederiksplein 23, Amsterdam; Zuidblaak 38, Rotterdam; Westeringkade 2-4; and Juliana van Stolberglaan 82, The Hague.
- 8 June, 1917. Import & Export Maatschappij, N.V., Amsterdam & The Hague (see Algemeen Import & Export Maatschappij).
- 8 Aug., 1916. Import & Export (Nederlandsche) Handelsvereniging, Stationsweg 54b, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Import Kantoor, Amsterdam, Koningsplein 14, Amsterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Ingenohl, C., Witte Huis, Wijnhaven 3, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. International Overzeesche Handelsvereniging, Keizersgr. 318, Amsterdam.
- 17 Aug., 1917. International Talking Machine Company, Keizersgracht 137, Amsterdam.
- 12 Oct., 1917. Internationale Import & Export Handels Gesellschaft, Oude Ebbingestraat 38, Groningen.
- 15 Mar., 1918. "Iris," Stoomzeefabriek (see Spoorenberg & Company).
- 29 Feb., 1916. Itschert & Company, Coolingsel 33, Rotterdam.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Jacobs, H., Schoepmakershaven 41, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Jibben, D. H. (of Jibben & Van Reysen), Blauwburgwal 6, Amsterdam.
- 28 Sept., 1917. Jongh, I. B. de (see Wicke's, Dr. Gustav, Drukinkt-fabrieken).
- 16 Mar., 1917. Jordan, L., Maison Chic, Kalverstraat 117, Amsterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. Kan, Alfred Abraham, Jø Lzn., Van Aemstelstraat 26, Amsterdam.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Karlsberg, B., & Company, Beursgebouw (Exchange Building), Damrak (formerly of Rokin 65-69), Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Karlsruher Schifffahrts (Neue) Actien Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Kattenburg, M. (see American Importing Company).
- 16 Feb., 1917. Katzenstein, D., Singel 155, Amsterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Kaufmann's Huidenhandel, N.V. (formerly S. G. Kaufmann), Ruigeplootweg 41, Rotterdam.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Kaumanns & Company, Buitenhof 5, The Hague.
- 18 July, 1916. Kehlenbrink, G., Junior, Thee and Koffie Import and Export Handel, Wijnstraat 117, Rotterdam.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Kersken H., Junior, Prins Hendrikkade 181, Amsterdam.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Kessler, A., s'Gravendijkwal, Rotterdam.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Kestuin, E. A., Boompjes 92, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Klutzer & Company, Keizersgr. 205, Amsterdam.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Klein, Ernst, O. Z. Voorburgwal 198, Amsterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Klombt's (Paul), Scheepsagentuur Maatschappij, Boompjes 16, Rotterdam. (Manager, Seger G., Klunk.)
- 7 Apr., 1916. Klop, P. W. H., Raadhuisstraat 18, Amsterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Klostermann, Bernard, Willemsparkweg 181, Amsterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Klunk, Seger G., Boompjes 16, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. †Koch & Company, Transport Gesellschaft, Nieuwland 3, Rotterdam.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Koch, Wilhelm, & Company, Keizersgr. 316, Amsterdam.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Koekkoek, M. A., Nieuwendam, near Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Koenigsfeld, J. H., Willemskade 19, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Koenneker, Wm., Prinsengracht 657, Amsterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Koenneker's Kabel Bureau, Prinsengracht 657, Amsterdam.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Köhler, Joseph, Keizersgracht 231, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Komeet, N. V. De, v/h Dumonceau Frères, Kanaaldijk, St. Pieter, near Mastricht.
- 7 Apr., 1916. König, H. W., & Company, Boompjes 104, Rotterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Koning, Carel A., & Company, Keizersgracht 209, Amsterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Krom & Company, Keizersgracht 405, Amsterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Kroon (De) Stoomzeefabriek, Houtmarkt 19/21, Haarlem.
- 22 June, 1917. Krupp, Fried, A. G. (see Kruppische Spedition und Rhederei Comptoir Für).
- 11 May, 1917. Kruppische Spedition und Rhederei Comptoir für (Fried Krupp A. G.), Leuvehaven 34b, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Kruthoffer & Doll, Voerak de 8, Rotterdam.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Küntzel, W., Voorschoterlaan 143b, Rotterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Kupsch & Abas, 2E, Kostverlorenkade 23-24, Amsterdam.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Kurz, C., & Company, Alboid-Britannia Metal Warenfabrik, Tiel.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Lagerhaus (Mannheimer) Gesellschaft, Pr. Hendrikkade 160a, & Postbus 482, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Lamm, Alois (see Lamm Brothers).
- 29 Feb., 1916. Lamm Brothers (Alois Lamm), Wotoringchans 64, Amsterdam.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Landy, Ignaz, Fred. Hendrikkade 34, Schoveningen.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Lange, Martinus de, Van Ostadestr. 197, Amsterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Lange's, A. W. de, Thee Handel N.V., Wijnstraat 113, Rotterdam.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Lassen, Carl, Zuidblaak 26, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Lecomte, Jules, Bachmanstraat 5, the Hague (formerly of Zuidblaak 50, Rotterdam).
- 30 June, 1916. Leeuw, Simeon de, & Company, Kloveniersburgwal 72, Amsterdam.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Leeuwen, Louis van, Grensstr. 3, Amsterdam.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Lehmann, D., Zuidblaak 26, Rotterdam.
- 25 May, 1917. Lehner, E., Keizersgracht 8, Amsterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Levy, Bernard, Witsenkade 14, Amsterdam.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Levy, Robert, Langestr. 40, Amersfoort.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Lichtenstein, M., Oostzeedyk 11, Rotterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Lichte, F. J., Sarphatipark 68, Amsterdam.
- 28 Sept., 1917. Liebert & Meyerhoff, Amsterdam.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Lieshout, A. Van, & Company, S' Hertogenbosch.
- 8 June, 1917. Lissauer, Jezais, & Zonen, Gelderschokade 81, Amsterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. London, S. N., Damrak 28-30, Amsterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Loo, J. Van, & Company (cover for Roland Transport A/G.), Kromme Waal 22, Amsterdam; and Leuvehaven 32, Rotterdam.
- 22 June, 1917. Look, H., & Company, O. Z. Maaskade 70, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Loth & Stöpler (see Chirurgische Instrumentenfabriek N.V.).
- 17 Aug., 1917. "Lotus" Parfumerien Fabriek, Amsterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Lucardie, Willem, Maastraat 8b, Rotterdam; Courtaal and Leeuwarden.
- 28 Sept., 1917. "Lucullus" Cacao & Vischconservenfabriek, 2e Kostverlorenkade 23/25 and Post Box 131, Amsterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Mahler, Henry G., Leuvehaven 139, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Maier, C. G., Actien Gesellschaft, Westerstr. 39, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Mannheimer Lagerhaus Gesellschaft, Pr. Hendrikkade 160a, & Postbus 482, Rotterdam.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Markovits, E. M. (Hollandia Export Company), Keerweerlaan 21, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Mayer & Company, Westerstraat 38b, Rotterdam.
- 7 Apr. 1916. Meiger & Company, Stationsweg E99, Velsoroord.
- 22 Aug., 1916. { Mentz, H., Junior, } Ceintuurbaan 346, Amsterdam.
{ Mentz, Heinrich, Senior, }
{ Mentz, Hermann, }
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Metropol" Gasgloeilichtfabriek (Gloeikousjesfabriek), Parkstraat 15, Arnhem.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Metz, Heinrich, Groot Draaisteg 4, Rotterdam.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Meyer, Moritz, Valeriusstraat 240, Amsterdam.

* No connection with Holland Amerika Import & Export Company, Zwarteweg 20, The Hague.
† No connection with Koch & Company, Tobacco Merchants, Middensteiger 20A-B, Rotterdam.

- 7 Dec., 1917. Miele & Company, Kalverstraat 35-37, Amsterdam; Veenestraat 50, The Hague; and Hoogstr. 307, Rotterdam.
- 18 May, 1916. Mijnaerends, H. B. or J. B., Lomanstraat 59 (formerly of Keizersgr. 203), Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Mijnbouw Maatschappij "Aequator," Theresiastraat 109, The Hague.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Miranda (De) & Boekman, Beursgebouw (Exchange Building), Damrak (formerly of Rokin 65/69)* Amsterdam.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Mogendorff, S., Antoniesbreestr. 54 and Uilenburgstr. 135-137, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Mohrmann, J., & Company, Handels Vereeniging voorheen, Keizersgr. 203, Amsterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. Molenberg & Dekker, Stationstr. 53, Zaandam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Monnickendam, D., Zomerhofstraat 71b, Rotterdam.
- 25 May, 1917. "Monopol" Automobiël Import Maatschappij, Wynstraat 117, Rotterdam; & Breda.
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Monopol" Gasgloeilichtfabriek, Vyzelgracht 28, Amsterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. "Monopol" Thee-Onderneming, Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Mulder, J. G., Warnsveld.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Naessens & Company, Stadhouderskade 19-20, Amsterdam; and Kneuterdijk 18-20, The Hague.
- 12 Oct., 1917. Naessens, W., & Company, Stadhouderskade 19-20, Amsterdam; & Kneuterdijk 18, The Hague.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Nagtegaal, E., Haringvliet 47, Rotterdam.
- 23 Nov., 1917. "Natura" Nede landsche Plantenboterfabriek, Van Ostadestr. 177 & Gronstr. 3, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. "Nederland" Ozonwerken, Schiedam.
- 18 July, 1916. Nederlandsche Asbestos Maatschappij, N.V., Willemskade 19, Rotterdam.
- 25 May, 1917. *Nederlandsche Handelsvereniging, Noordblaak 77, Rotterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Nederlandsche Huistelefoon Mapatschay, Frederiksplein 28, Amsterdam; Zuidblaak 38, Rotterdam; Westeringkade 2-4; and Juliana van Stolberglaan 82, The Hague.
- 18 July, 1916. Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappij tot Voorzetting der Zaken, Afdeeling Enthoven, The Hague.
- 18 July, 1916. Nederlandsche Ijzerhandel Maatschappij tot Voorzetting der Zaken, Afdeeling Hartelust, Leeuwarden.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Nederlandsche Import and Export Handelsvereniging, Stationsweg 54b, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Nederlandsche Maatschappij voor Overzee Commissiehandel, Weesperzijde 89, Amsterdam.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Nederlandsche Verf. en Chemicalien-Fabriek Kanaalweg 1, Delft.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Neue Karlsruher Schiffahrts Actien Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Neumann, M. B., & Company, Brouwersgr. 53, Amsterdam.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Nievelt, Van, & Company, Dordrecht.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Noack's (E.), Fabr. v. Fijne Vleesch. en Conserven, Emmasing-1 3, Groningen.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Noord Hollandsche Pulp-Jam & Conservenfabriek N.V., V/H Gebr. Docter (or Dokter), of Vekkerweg, corner of Koningstr., Beverwijk.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Norden, J., Stationsweg 43, Rotterdam. (See also Zuid Hollandsche Blikdrukkerij Speelgoed & Emballage Fabriken.)
- 5 Jan., 1917. "Nordsee," Deutsche Dampffischerei Gesellschaft, Rijksvischhal, Ymuiden.
- 6 July, 1917. "Observator," N. V., Eenderachtstraat 174/6 and Westzeedijk 52, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Okon, Jos., Firma, Oliver van Noordstraat 12 and Post Box 552, Rotterdam.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Olex Petroleum Import Maatschappij, N.V., Stationstr. 53, Zaandam.
- 30 June, 1916. Olie & Vetfabriek "De Schie" N/V., Westerkade 6, Schiedam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Olfiers, L. N. G., Keizersgracht 70, Amsterdam.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Onnes, P., & Zoon Singel 250, Amsterdam; and Wijnhaven 103, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Oosterman & Lomans Zeepziederij de Kroon, Houtmarkt 19-21, Haarlem.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Oosthoek, de, Import & Export Handel, N.Z. Voorburgwal 130 and Koninginnerveg 185, Amsterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Orenstein & Koppel, N.Z., Voorburgwal 227, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Ossedrijver, E., Leuvehaven 55, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Ouden, J. H. den, Watergraafsmeer and Frederiksplein 45, Amsterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Overzee Commissiehandel, Nederlandsche Maatschappij voor, Weesperzijde 89, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Ozonwerken "Nederland," Schiedam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Perlstein, Van, & Company, Singel 512, Amsterdam.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Perlstein (van) & Roper Bosch, Singel 532, Amsterdam.
- 22 June, 1917. Pierson & Company (late Adolf Boissevain & Company), Heeregracht 237-239, Amsterdam.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Pintsch, Julius, Crosselaan, Utrecht.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Plagemann & Company, Maliestr. 19 (formerly Kortenaerstr. 14), Rotterdam.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Polak, Siman S., Vossiusstraat 32, Amsterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Pols Pz., H. van der, Clemensstraat 60a and Wolphaertstr. 2a, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Poorter, Joseph, de, Veerkade 8, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Poortershaven Handelrichtingen, Veerkade 8, Rotterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Post, Van der Burg & Company, Willemsplein 11, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Pouwels Coelingh, J. (see Deventer Glas Maatschappij).
- 10 Nov., 1916. Praag Sigaar, S. van, Keizersgracht 137, Amsterdam.
- 28 Sept., 1917. Pribqean Cultuur Syndicaat, N.V., Keizersgr. 326, Amsterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Prins, E. L., Nieuwehaven 116a, Rotterdam.
- 5 Apr., 1918. "Rapid Export" (F. W. Rummel), Goudsche Wagenstraat 40a, Rotterdam.
- 1 Feb., 1918. "Rapid," Holland Amerikaansche Maatschappij, Rotterdam.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Reinbold, Ed., Mathenesserlaan 211, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Reiniger, Gebbert & Schall A/G., Stationstr. 12, Utrecht.
- 22 June, 1917. Rennel Frères, Badhuisweg, Scheveningen.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Rhein & See Schiffahrts Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Rhein & See Speditions Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Rhenus" Transport G.m.b.H., Nassaukade 1, and Nassauhavn 1, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Richter, F. A., & Company, Stationsweg 24, Rotterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Roemer, Van de, & Company, Hondiusstraat 10b, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Roese, Friederich, Junior, N., Spiegelstr. 26, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Roland Transport A. G., Leuvehaven 32, Rotterdam, and Kromme Waal 22, Amsterdam.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Rompu, Hubert Van, Terneuzen.
- 30 June, 1916. Rompu, J. van, Dejongestraat, Terneuzen.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Rosehus & Company, N., Spiegelstr. 26 (Corner of Keizersgracht 592-94), Amsterdam.
- 4 Jan., 1918. Rotterdam Transport Company, Leuvehaven 90a, Rotterdam.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Rotterdamsche Export Handel (Schnitzer Gebr.), Gelderschestr. 2, Rotterdam.
- 25 May, 1917. Rubens, B. I., and Company, Nic. Witsenkade 11, Amsterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Ruff, G., Leuvehaven 85, Rotterdam.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Rummel, F. W., Goudsche Wagenstraat 40a, Rotterdam.
- 6 July, 1917. Ruoff, J. G. A. (see Schoffer & Company).
- 7 Apr., 1916. Ruyter (de) & Company, Linker Rottekade 145, Rotterdam.
- 7 Dec., 1917. "Samenwerking," Duitsch-Hollandsche Sleepvereniging, Nijverheidsstr. 50, Rotterdam.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Schaaf & Company, Lange Oostzeedijk 11, Rotterdam.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Schaaf, E. J. G., Lange Oostzeedijk 11, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Schenker & Company, Veerkade 4, Rotterdam.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Schimmelpfeng, Institut W., Nieuwe Doelenstraat, Amsterdam.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Schmidt, Edmund, Keizersgracht 373, Amsterdam.
- 25 May, 1917. Schnitt, F., Vasteland 12, Rotterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Schnitzer Gebroeders, Gelderschestr. 2, Rotterdam.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Schöffler & Company (J. G. A. Ruoff), Zuidblaak 54, Rotterdam; and Raadhuisster. 3, Amsterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Schomburg, G., & Söhne, A.G. (Bureau Voor Nederland en Indië), Anna Paulownstraat, The Hague.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Schönlicht, Alfred, Nieuwe Doelenstr. 12-14, Amsterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Schrevel's Import en Exporthandel, N.V. Hk., Rechter Rottekade 81, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Schroeder, B. (of Vogemann's Transport Company), Boompjes 39, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Schroers, Stoomvaart Maatschappij, Prins Hendrikdijk 82b, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Schuhmaschinenfabriek, Deutsche Vereinigte, Boschveldweg, S'Hertogenbosch.
- 18 July, 1916. Schumacher, D., Dufaystraat 2, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Schuyt, J. & A. Van der, Maaskade O.Z. 29-30, Rotterdam.

* No connection with Nederlandsche Handelsvereniging, Amsterdam.

- 29 Feb., 1916. Schwederaky's Nachf. Memel, A. H., Graven-dijkwal 100, Rotterdam.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Seeder & Company, 2e Weteringdwarstraat 25, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Seiler, F. A., Damrak, 49, Amsterdam.
- 6 July, 1917. Serena Metaal Gloeilampenfabriek, N. V. (Serena Lamp Manufacturing Company), Rembrandtstraat, Nijmegen.
- 9 Nov., 1917. "Sidol" Company, Baduisweg 7, Amsterdam.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Siemens & Halske, Stationsweg 22, The Hague.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Siemens Schuckert Automobielen Werke, Van Hoornbeekstraat 75-81, The Hague.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Siemens Schuckert Werke, Huygenspark 38 & 39, The Hague.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Siemens, Wilhelm (Manager, A. M. Van der Griendt), Boschje 10-11, Rotterdam.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Silberberg, Victor, of van Oldenbarneveldstr. 80, Coolsingel 42, Goudschesingel 156 A-B, and Schoolstr. 266, Rotterdam.
- 8 June, 1917. "Sinigar" Thee Plantage Maatschappij, Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Slavenburg, J. L., Vijverhofstraat 86-92, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Spits (H.) & Zoon, Keizershofkade 14-16, Dordrecht.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Spokenberg & Company Stoomzeefabriek "Iris" v/h. Schiedam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Steenkolen Handelsvereniging (Coal Trading Association), Westerkade 2, Rotterdam, and Rijnkade 1, Utrecht.
- 20 July, 1917. Steen's, J. van, Rijnrederij, N. V., Maaskade W. Z. 116, Rotterdam.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Steiner & Bruchhaus, Voorburgwal O. Z. 97, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Steinweg, C., Willemskade 20, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Stern, Albert, Valeriusstraat 159, Amsterdam.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Stavelink, G. Bernard Nieuwe Binnenweg 160, and 306, Rotterdam.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Stibbe, M., & Company, Keizersgracht 137, Amsterdam.
- 28 Sept., 1917. Stoessler, Eugen, Amsterdam.
- 7 Apr., 1916. Stolberg, Jr. (J. E.), & Company, Reguliersdwarstr. 73, Amsterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Stoomzeefabriek de Kroon, Houtmarkt 19/21, Haarlem.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Strassburger Rheinschiff Gesellschaft, Rotterdam.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Straaten's, Van, Goederen-Handel N.V., Keizersgracht 263, Amsterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Swartberg, Leon, & Company, Vijverhofstraat 147A, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Syndicaatvrije Kolenvereniging, Heemraadsingel 337, Rotterdam.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Takken, G., Gildstraat 2, Utrecht.
- 25 May, 1917. Technisch Handels Bureau Th. de Groen Bezuidenhout 103, The Hague.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Telkamp, Gerard, Weeresteinstr., Hillegom, near Lisse.
- 11 May, 1917. "Teutonia" Speditionskontor, G. m. b. H., Wijnhaven 94, Rotterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Thee Handel A. W. de Lange's N.V., Wijnstraat 113, Rotterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Thee Maatschappij "De Chinees," Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Thee Onderneming "Monopol," Ged. Binnenrotte 30, Rotterdam.
- 25 May, 1917. Thyssen & Company, Bezuidenhout 103, The Hague.
- 22 June, 1917. Thyssen, J. W., & Company, Venlo.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Transport Kontor "Bergleute," Voorschoterlaan 84, Rotterdam.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Velde, Jac van der, & Company, Amstel 330, Amsterdam.
- 20 July, 1917. Ven, W. H. G. van der, & Company, Stationsweg 62, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Verenigde Spediteur & Schiffer Rheinschiff, G. m. b. H., (F. A. Voigt & Company), Boompjes 14 and 16, Rotterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. Verstegen, J. H. Goudschesingel 26, Rotterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. Visser, E. E., & Zonen Handelsvereniging, Kromboomsloot 57, Amsterdam.
- 25 May, 1917. Vles, S. A., & Zonen, Metaal Maatschappij, Leuvehaven W. Z. 199 & Schiedamschedijk 125, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Vogemann's Transport Company, Boompjes 39, Rotterdam.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Voigt, A. D., & Company, Heerengracht 317, Amsterdam.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Voigt, F. A., & Company, Boompjes 16, Rotterdam.
- 6 July, 1917. Vos, A. J., & Company, Badhuisstraat 115f, Scheveningen.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Voss & Langen, Pr. Hendrikkade 82a, Rotterdam.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Vries, Gebroeders de, Heerengracht 545-549, Amsterdam.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Vries, J. & N. A. de, Stationsweg 43, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Vries, S. I. de, Warmoesstr. 142-146, Beurstr. 65-67, Beursplein 13-17, Prinsengr. 128 and Utrechtschestr. 56, Amsterdam; Nieuwsteeg, Hoorn; and Enkhuizen.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Vulcaan Coal Company, Veerkade 6, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Vulcaan (N.V.) Handels En Transport Maatschappij, Veerkade 6, Rotterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. Wallig Gebruder, Singel 260, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Wambersie & Son, Calandstraat 5, Rotterdam, and de Ruyterkade, Amsterdam.
- 15 Mar., 1918. Weil Hermanos & Company, Soc. Anon. Exportacion de Cereales, Ged. Glashaven 17B, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Weinberg, F., & Company (formerly E. Duncan Doring & Company), Kortewijnstr. 24, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Weismann, Charles, Haagscheveer 35A, Rotterdam.
- 8 June, 1917. Weiss, Elias, Prinsengracht 782 & 794, Amsterdam.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Weller & ten Cate, Laurierstraat 12-14, Rotterdam.
- 18 July, 1916. Wessel, D., Boymanstraat and V. Hogendorpalein 5, Rotterdam.
- 8 June, 1917. Wetering, D. van den, Oostkousdijk 8, Rotterdam.
- 28 Sept., 1917. Wicke's, Dr. Gustav, Drukinkt-fabrieken (Directeur I. B. de Jongh) Jan Hanzonstraat 133-141, Amsterdam.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wiegman's Bank, Heerengr. 412, Amsterdam.
- 30 June, 1916. Wiener, H., & Company, Raadhuisstraat 3, Amsterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Wigleven, J. H. (of Zeepoederfabriek "Het Bleekertje"), Scheepmakershaven 29, Rotterdam.
- 4 Jan., 1918. Witte, Walter, Hoogstraat 341, Rotterdam.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Wolfouritz, Seinpotdauin 25, Scheveringen.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Wouden, G. van der, Keizersgracht 203, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Würdemann, L., Heerengracht 159, Amsterdam.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Ykel, D., Frederiksplein 12, Amsterdam (formerly of Hoogendijk 112, Zaandam).
- 8 Aug., 1916. Zee, P. & S. Van der, Wijstr. 114 & Hondiusstr. 2, Rotterdam.
- 22 Aug., 1916. Zeepoederfabriek "Het Bleekertje" (see J. H. Wigleven).
- 17 Aug., 1917. Zeister Machinefabriek, N.V., Zoist.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Ziekenoppasser, W., Amstel 196, Amsterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Zietzschmann, M., Maastraat 17, Rotterdam.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Zuid Holland, Automobiel Maatschappij, Goudschesingel 6, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Zuid-Hollandsche Blikdrukkerij Speelgoed and Emballage Fabrieken (J. Norden), Jacob Catastraat 113B, Rotterdam.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Zuid-Hollandsche Gloeikousjesfabriek, Schiedam.

NORWAY.

- 19 Jan., 1917. Aalesund's Canning Company, Aalesund.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Aalesund's Packing Company, Aalesund.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Aalesund's Preserving Company, Aalesund.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Aaroe, Alb, Aalesund.
- 20 July, 1917. Aars, L. Anderson, Odinsgate 23, Christiania.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Aas, Rolf S., Skippergt. 19, Christiania.
- 25 May, 1917. Aigeltinger, Fritz, A/S., Toldbodgate 23, Christiania.
- 2 May, 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Tolbodgt. 35, Christiania; Veiton 7, Bergen; Ostevaag., Stavanger; and Trondhjem.
- 20 July, 1917. Andersen's Claus, Enke, Badehusg. 5 and 33, Stavanger.
- 30 June, 1916. Andresen, Christian, Raadhusgade 10, Christiania.
- 20 July, 1917. Andvik Stenhuggeri A/S., Ltd., Tordenskjoldsgate 6, Christiania.
- 30 June, 1916. Arnemann, Hans Th., Toldbodgade 8B, Christiania; and Tromso.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Aune, Tinus, Tromso.
- 30 June, 1916. Authén, Otto, Munkedamsvn. 9, Christiania.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Bentzon, Tobias Muller, Torvet 12, Bergen.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Bergen Packing Company, Osören per Bergen.
- 20 July, 1917. Bergen Sardine Export Company, A/S., Bergen.
- 2 May, 1916. Bergens Bliktrykkeri A/S., Post Box 134, and Damgaard, Bergen.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Bergens Blikvalsoverk, Simonsviken by Gravidal, Bergen.
- 20 July, 1917. Bergens Brisings Kompagni A/S., C. Sunstgt. 9 & 11, Bergen.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Bergensfjord Sardine Company, Bergen.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Berger, Carl F. Th., Carl Johansgt. 27, Christiania.
- 20 July, 1917. Bergmetal A/S., Odinsgate 23, Christiania.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Bjornenak, R. H., & Martin Edvartsen, Vardo.
- 2 May, 1916. Bliktrykkeri, Bergens, A/S., Post Box 134, and Damgaard, Bergen.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Blikvalsoverk, Bergens, A/S., Simonsviken by Gravidal, Bergen.

- 24 Nov., 1916. Blom, Frithjof, Akersgt. 59, Christiania.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bohm, J. M., Christiania.
 17 Aug., 1917. Bohne, Gustaf, Overg. 37, Bergen.
 26 Oct., 1917. Bonnevie, Thomas, Akersgate 20 & Prof. Dahlsgt. 19, Christiania.
 18 July, 1916. Braadland, John, & Company, N. Strandgt. 33-39, Stavanger.
 16 Mar., 1917. Braastead & Company, Toldbodgt. 35, Christiania.
 24 Nov., 1916. Brehmer & Company A/S. (Kurt Brehmer), Skagen 21 and P. B. 12, Stavanger; and P. B. 61, Bergen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Bröchner, August, c/o Alfred Michels, Toldbodgaten 11, Christiania.
 29 Feb., 1916. Broderson, J., Christiania.
 2 June, 1916. Brun, Halfdan C., Nobelsgate 31, Christiania.
 2 May, 1916. Brun, Joseph Jervel, Grand Hotel, Christiania.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bryde, Johan (owner Gimle Oliemolle), Sandefjord.
 12 Oct., 1917. Bye, Alf., Parkveien 21 & Kongensgt. 2, Christiania.
 2 June, 1916. Christensen, Hjalmar, Rödlydt. 24 & Sorlig. 49, Christiania.
 29 Feb., 1916. Christiania Filfabrik, Tromsøgt. 12, Christiania.
 26 Oct., 1917. Christiania Handelskompani, A/S., Gronland 4, Christiania.
 2 May, 1916. Christiania Textilfabrik, Chr. Krohsgt. 3, Christiania.
 1 Mar., 1918. Comet Sardine Company A/S., Stavanger.
 2 June, 1916. Conradsen, Johs. A/S, Stavanger.
 27 Apr., 1917. Dalen, Karl, Aalesund.
 30 June, 1916. Didrichsen, Moy & Company, Kongensgt. 14, Christiania.
 8 Dec., 1916. Dopheides, Magasin i Trondhjem, A/S., Olaf Trygvessonsgt. 20, Trondhjem.
 13 Feb., 1917. Dorum, O., Bratören, Trondhjem; and Ostersund.
 16 Feb., 1917. Eagle Oil Company of New York, Limited* Toldbodgt. 4, Christiania.
 13 Apr., 1917. Enderle, G., Kongenfgt. 6, Christiania.
 18 July, 1916. Engöens Sardine Company, A/S., Engöen.
 8 Aug., 1916. Excelsior Limfabrik A/S., Jernbanetorvet 11, Christiania.
 9 Nov., 1917. Exportkontoret A/S., Kirkegaden 17, Christiania.
 10 Nov., 1916. Falkum Lys & Sæpefabrik (Proprietor A. Johnsen), Skien.
 18 Jan., 1918. Ferrolegeringar A/B., Roros.
 23 Nov., 1917. Finnmarkens Privatbank A/S., Hammerfest.
 18 Jan., 1918. Floer, Richard, Junior, Breivikvatn, Hammerfest.
 13 Apr., 1917. Floraes, Kristian K., Toldbodgaten 3, Christiania.
 1 Mar., 1918. Floro Conservfabrik U.S.F., Floro.
 20 July, 1917. Forsberg Sardine Factory A/S., Skippergate 6, Stavanger.
 1 Mar., 1918. Fosdalens Bergverk A/S., Kjobmandsgt. 16, Trondhjem.
 2 Feb., 1917. Fosna Canning Company, Christiansund N.
 26 Oct., 1917. Frantzen, Chr., Raadhusgate 2, Christiania.
 4 Jan., 1918. Fricke, Henry, Huk Aveny 12, Bygdo, Christiania.
 22 June, 1917. Frykholm, N. E., A/S., Kirkegt. 20, Christiania.
 20 July, 1917. Galdert, Otto, Tordenskjoldsgt. 6 and Solligt 3, Christiania.
 3 Aug., 1917. Garborg, Inge & Company (C. H. Bernau's Eft.), Raadhusgt. 20, Christiania.
 29 Feb., 1916. Gimle Oliemolle (Gimle Fabrikker), Sandefjord.
 19 Jan., 1917. "Globus" Importhuset, Lille Graensgt. 2, Christiania.
 16 Feb., 1917. Grimmelmann, F. (of Gummivarelagaret A/S.), Torvgate 10, Christiania.
 2 June, 1916. Grondal, Roar, St. Strandgate 1, Christiania.
 3 Aug., 1917. Grönseth, Johs., & Company A/S., Sköien, Christiania.
 29 Feb., 1916. Grøset, Hans, N. Slotsg. 21, Christiania; and Aalesund.
 17 Aug., 1917. Grüner, M. F., Ovre Slotsgt. 15, Christiania.
 16 Feb., 1917. Gummivarelagaret A/S., Torvgate 10, Christiania.
 8 Sept., 1916. Guthormsen, C. Karl Johansgade 811, Christiania.
 2 May, 1916. Haak, L., & Company, Elveg 5, Christiania.
 24 Nov., 1916. Hagelien, Alfred, Walkendorffgt. 12, Bergen.
 3 Aug., 1917. Halleland Canning Company, The, Lervig, Stavanger.
 10 Nov., 1916. Hammer & Lindstad, Raadhusgaten 20, Christiania.
 8 Aug., 1916. Hansen, A. C., Larvik.
 26 Oct., 1917. Hanssen & Martin, Karl Johansgt. 8, Christiania.
 21 Dec., 1917. Hauan, T., Hammerfest.
 21 Dec., 1917. Hauan's Materialhandel A/S., Hammerfest.
 21 Dec., 1917. Haugan, Chr., Lysosundet, Søndre Trondhjems Amt.
 10 Nov., 1916. "Hauger" Hermetikfabriken, Haugesund.
 1 Mar., 1918. Haugesund Preserving Company, Haugesund.
 18 July, 1916. Hausvik, Einar, & Company, Vaerfistgt. 2A, Bergen; and Stavanger.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hielemann, A. (Christiania Filfabrik), Tromsøgt. 12, Christiania.
 16 Mar., 1917. Henie, Wilhelm, Prinsensgt. 13, Christiania.
 3 Aug., 1917. Hermetikfabrikenes Inkjøpskontor, Aalesund.
 11 May, 1917. Hillevaag Blikkeballagefabrik, A/S., Hillevaag, near Stavanger.
 9 May, 1916. Hinsch, Rudolf, Sandefjord, and Bergen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Hiorth, Olaf, Karl Johansgade, 27, Christiania.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hjelte, Carl, Grand Hotel, Christiania.
 10 Nov., 1916. Hjelte, C. J., Tordenskjoldsgate 11, Christiania.
 21 Dec., 1917. Hahnke, G., Niels Juels Gate 42, Christiania.
 28 Sept., 1917. Holmens Company A/S., Sandnaes.
 8 Aug., 1916. Hordaland Sardine Company A/S., Allégatan 25 (formerly of Torvalm 31), Bergen.
 30 June, 1916. Hudtwalcker & Company, Toldbodgade 8B, Christiania.
 28 Sept., 1917. Husvaer Canning Company, Husvaer i Alstadhaug, Søndre Helgeland and Stavanger.
 20 July, 1917. Hyggen Stenhuggeri Limited, Tordenskjoldsgt. 6, Christiania.
 24 Nov., 1916. Ingolv, J. (Vestlandske Maskinagentur og Ingeniørforretning), Skandsegate 8, Stavanger.
 22 June, 1917. Isebarn, Hans (of Troye & Isebarn), Bergen.
 15 Feb., 1918. Iversen, Carl M., Strandgaten 87, Bergen.
 1 Feb., 1918. Jaeger, Olav, Stavanger (formerly of Haugesund).
 18 July, 1916. Jaeger Sardine Factories, A/S., Haugesund.
 2 June, 1916. Jaeger, T. C., Sjøgatan 10, Christiania.
 18 July, 1916. Jakhelln, C., Lakkegatan 16, Christiania.
 21 Dec., 1917. Jobens, Theod., Tromsø.
 7 Dec., 1917. Jensen, Hans, Storgaten, Tromsø.
 18 July, 1916. Jensen, Hermann, Skippergt. 14⁴; K. Adalersgt 3⁴, Christiania.
 8 Sept. 1916. Jensen, Holger (Agent for Hugo Stinnes), Stortingsgaten 4, iii., Christiania.
 2 May, 1916. Johannesen, Albert, Chr. Krohsgt. 3, Christiania.
 16 Mar., 1917. Johannesen, B. H., A/S., Kirkegade 8 and Storg. 2, Christiania.
 30 June, 1916. Johnson, A., Skein.
 8 Aug., 1916. Johnson, A. Meyer, & Johan Heldal (see Saltlager A/S.).
 8 Aug., 1916. Jorgensen, J. S., Kjobmandsgt. 28, Trondhjem.
 10 Nov., 1916. Juul, Niels & Company, Kongensgt. 2, Christiania.
 2 June, 1916. Kaffeekompagniet (see Joh. Pettersen).
 21 Dec., 1917. Kavli & Sæbjørnsen, Stenshavn, Haroen, Romsdals Amt.
 26 Oct., 1917. Kirsten, A., Raadhusgate 2, Christiania.
 16 Feb., 1917. Kleiberg, Berge T., Suldaalsgt. 79, Stavanger.
 17 Aug., 1917. Klohs, Heinrich, Bergen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Kluge, Willy (see Henry Simonsen).
 16 Feb., 1917. Kock, W., Karl Johansgt. 14, Trondhjem.
 14 Sept., 1917. Kofler, Felix, Halslund, near Sarpsborg.
 2 Mar., 1917. Korner, H., Skippergaten 15, Christiania.
 29 Feb. 1916. Krogh, G. F. Von, Christiania and Sandefjord.
 38 Aug., 1916. Krogh, Rasmus, Christiansund N.
 10 Mar., 1917. Kvie, Karl, Langesgt. 8, Stavanger.
 0 Nov., 1916. Larsen, Gerh. L., Skippergt. 20, Christiania.
 29 Feb., 1916. Lassen, Carl, Raadhusgt. 5 (formerly of St. Strandg. 1), Christiania.
 19 Jan., 1916. Lexow, E. B., A/S., Kirkegade, 32 and Gimleveien 17, Christiania.
 30 Mar., 1916. Lie, Johan, A/S., Ostervaag 26, Stavanger.
 16 Feb., 1916. Lifschutz, A., Vaskerolvsm. 18, Bergen.
 14 Sept., 1916. Lix A/S., Sarpsborg.
 3 Aug., 1916. Lofotens Hermetikfabrik A/S. (Lofoten Preserving Company's Efterfølger), Kabelvaag.
 2 May, 1916. Londoner Bazar, Strandgt. 29, Bergen; & Torvgt. 17B, Christiania.
 21 Dec., 1917. Lunde & Brogger, A/S., Nedre Slotsgate 10, Christiania.
 21 Dec., 1917. Lunde, Ferdinand, Haegdehaugsveien 9, Christiania.
 21 Dec., 1917. Lysösund Canning Company, Lysösundet Jössund Herred, Søndre Trondhjems Amt.
 18 Apr., 1917. Maeland, Johs., Opheimsgt. 50, Stavanger.
 22 June, 1917. Meyer's (Rolf) Maskinforretning, Toldbodg. 2, Drammen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Michels, Alfred, Toldbodgaten 11, Christiania.
 14 Sept., 1917. Midnatsol Preserving Company, Harstad.
 31 Aug., 1917. Milberg, Daniel, Kungensgate 2, Christiania.
 1 Feb., 1918. Moe, J. M., Haugesund.
 29 Feb., 1916. Moller, E. D., Skippergaten 9, Christiania.
 17 Aug., 1917. Monssen, Anton Mikel, Fosswinkelsgt. 22, Bergen.
 23 Nov., 1917. Montan A/S (Nordisk Selskab for Handel med Jern & Smelteprodukter) Raadhusgaten 30, Christiania.
 22 June, 1917. Morgan & Dorum, }
 22 June, 1917. Morgan & Son, } Trondhjem.
 22 June, 1917. Morgan, F., }
 22 June, 1917. Morgan, F., & Son, }
 2 May, 1916. Mortensen, Th., Skippergt. 20 (formerly of Prinsensgt. 2B), Christiania.
 29 Feb., 1916. Motzfeldt & Sanner, Toldbodgt. 30, Christiania.
 2 June, 1916. Müller, H. A., & Company, Karl Johansgt. 27 (formerly of Drammensveier 104C), Christiania.
 17 Aug., 1917. Muller, Wilhelm, Klostret 8, Bergen.

9 May, 1916. Munchs, Cornelius, Efterfølger, Dronningensgt. 13, Christiania.
 20 July, 1917. Mydland, L. A., Canning Company A/S., Rennesog. 20, Stavanger.
 31 Aug., 1917. Neco A/S., Stavanger.
 13 Apr., 1917. Neptune Canning Company, A/S., Haukeligt. 86, Stavanger; & Harstad.
 16 Feb., 1917. Nerdrum, H. G. (Gummivarelagaret A/S.), Torvgate 10 and Nordstrand, Christiania.
 18 July, 1916. Nilsen, Olaf, Trondhjem.
 10 Nov., 1916. "Noitral," A/S., Stavanger.
 18 May, 1916. Nordisk Gummi Magazin, Kirkegade 17, Christiania.
 23 Nov., 1917. Nordisk Selskab for Handel med Jern & Smelteprodukter (see Montan A/S.).
 16 Mar., 1917. Nordiske Grube Kompagni, A/S., Kjobmandsgt. 16, Trondhjem; and Melovar i Senjen.
 7 Dec., 1917. Norenberg, Lorentz, Sophus Liesgt. 5, Christiania.
 10 Nov., 1916. Noreng, Helge, Tomtegate 10, Christiania; and Frederikstad.
 15 Mar., 1918. Norman Line, Bergen, &c.
 18 July, 1916. "Norrig," Sardinifabriken, Lervig 33, Stavanger.
 29 Feb., 1916. Norsk, Elektrokemisk A/S., Toldbodgt. 35, Christiania; Kragero and Dalross.
 4 Jan., 1918. Norsk Forstoffabrik, Trondhjem.
 30 June, 1916. Norsk Tarindustri A/S., Baekkegt., Christiania.
 2 Feb., 1917. Norske Salgskontor i Hamburg, det; A/S., Christiansund.
 30 June, 1916. Norwegian Sardine Company, Kopervik.
 13 Apr., 1917. Norwegisches Kontor, Zentral Einkaufsgesellschaft, A/S., Bygdo Allé 5, Christiania.
 2 June, 1916. Obermann, W., Dronningensgt. 13, and Ormoen, Christiania.
 1 Mar., 1918. Ogsafjordens Malmfelter A/S., Kjobmandsgt. 16, Trondhjem.
 18 July, 1916. Olsen, Carl O., & Kleppe, Verksgt. 78, Stavanger.
 16 Feb., 1917. Olsen, Edward, Brogt. 7, Christiania.
 24 Nov., 1916. Olsen, Hans J., Skagen-Kaien 22, Stavanger.
 2 May, 1916. Olsen, Wilhelm A/S., Strandgt. 95, Bergen.
 7 Dec., 1917. Osvold, Alf, Zettitzgt. 1, Christiania.
 7 Dec., 1917. Osvold & Company, Christiania.
 20 July, 1917. Otta Klaeberstensforretning A/S., Tordenskjoldsgt. 6, Christiania.
 2 Mar., 1917. Ous, Klaus (of Jacobson & Braastad), Toldbodgt. 35, Christiania.
 17 Aug., 1917. Paasche, Einar Ruth, St. Markevej 23, Bergen.
 8 Aug., 1916. Parelus & Lossius, Christiansund.
 2 May, 1916. Pein & Hartmann, Kirkegt. 17, Christiania.
 28 Sept., 1917. Pelz Contrad, Incognitoegade 15B, Christiania.
 2 June, 1916. Petterson, Art., Skippergd. 28, Christiania.
 2 June, 1916. Petterson, Joh. (owner of Kaffeekompaniet), Frederikstad.
 20 July, 1917. Phoenix Packing Company, Limited A/S., Starvhusg. 1., Bergen.
 18 July, 1916. Pleyrn, Gottfried, Skippergt. 7, Christiania.
 29 Feb., 1916. Prosch, Carl B. (Jacob Waal & Otto Authén), Prinsensgt 23, and Ths. Heftyvesgt. 1, Christiania.
 13 Apr., 1917. Raagvaagen Preserving Company, Raakvaag, Søndre Trondhjems Amt.
 30 June, 1916. Ravn Ragnvald, Engen 18, Bergen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Rieber, G. C., & Company A/S., C. Sundtsgt. 29 & 35, Bergen.
 10 Nov., 1916. Riebers Filial A/S., O. Tryggvg. 6, and Fjordg. 46-48, Trondhjem.
 18 May, 1916. Riegen, H. F. von, Prof. Dahlgate, Christiansund.
 26 Oct., 1917. Robertson, Charles, Hammerfest.
 26 Oct., 1917. Robertson, G., Hammerfest.
 20 July, 1917. Romso, I. & B., Mordre Strandgt. 77, Stavanger.
 4 Jan., 1918. Roragen Bergverks A/S., Ernstgruben, near Roros, Søndre Trondhjems Amt; and Christiania.
 2 May, 1916. Rubenstein, O., Strandgt. 29, Bergen; Torvgt. 17B, Christiania.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rusten, Erik, Bergen.
 2 Feb., 1917. Salgskontor i Hamburg, det Norske, A/S., Christiansund.
 8 Aug., 1916. Saltlager, A/S. (A. Meyer Johnsen & Johan Haldal), Bergen.
 24 Nov., 1916. Samuelser's Speditions & Transport Forretning, Finnegrdsg. 6, & Jansongaarden, Bergen.
 27 Apr., 1917. Sanatogen's Generalagentur (Director, J. I. Wisloff), Toldbodgt. 19, Christiania.
 27 Apr., 1917. Sandaas, Olaf (Manager of Viking Canning Company, Limited, A/S., and "Haugar" Hermetikfabriken), Kopervik and Haugesund.
 18 July, 1916. Sardinifabriken "Norrig," Lervig 33, Stavanger.
 10 Nov., 1916. Schimmelpfeng, W., Auskunftei, Prinsensgt. 12, Christiania.
 5 Jan., 1917. Schioldborg, J., Dronningensgate 28, Christiania.
 5 Aug., 1916. Schjölberg, Ragnar, Bodo.
 2 May, 1916. Schlytter A/S., Skippergt. 19, Christiania.

2 June, 1916. Scholtz, P., Bergen.
 15 Mar., 1918. Seeland, Carl, Skippergaten 22, Christiania.
 18 Jan., 1918. Seligmann, Richard, Karl Johansgate 27 and Halvdan Svartestgt. 30B, Christiania.
 24 Nov., 1916. Simonsen, Henry (owner Willy Kluge), Jernbanegt. 19, Christiania.
 28 Sept., 1917. Skudesnaes Sildekompani A/S., Skudesnaes, Stavanger Amt.
 2 Mar., 1917. Skullerud, Carl (of Jacobsen & Braastad), O. Voldgt. 12, Christiania.
 24 Nov., 1916. Smith, Jorgen, Arendal.
 16 Feb., 1917. Solsberg, C. A. (of Gummivarelagaret A/S.), Torvgate 10, Christiania.
 11 May, 1917. Sorknos, Ferd, or Fred., & Company, Christiania.
 21 Dec., 1917. Spandov, Otto, Stavanger.
 1 Mar., 1918. Speisser, Emil, Frederikstad.
 27 Apr., 1917. Sporek & Company, A/S., Kongensgt. 14, and Oen, Trondhjem.
 29 Feb., 1916. Staudenmann, Karl, Nordregt. 20, and P.O. Box 147, Trondhjem; and Kragero.
 30 June, 1916. Stavanger Conserves Fabrik, Lervig 45, Stavanger.
 2 May, 1916. Stavanger Sardine Company A/S., Stavanger.
 21 Dec., 1917. Stav. Iv., & Company, Sondregate 3, Trondhjem.
 24 Nov., 1916. Steffensen, Chr. J., Aalesund.
 10 Nov., 1916. Stensrud, Einar, Skien.
 8 Sept., 1916. Stinnes, Hugo, A/S., Stortingsgaten 4, iii, Christiania.
 18 Jan., 1918. Sumstad, M., A/S., Stortingsgt. 4, Christiania.
 30 June, 1916. Tangevald, L. A., A/S., Toldbodgade 8B, Christiania.
 6 July, 1917. Therkelsen, A. H., Storthingsgt. 4, Christiania.
 18 July, 1916. Thiis, C. Houge, Jorenholmsgt. 25, and Kongstgt. 52, Stavanger.
 20 July, 1917. Thomsen, H. B., Storgt. 13, Christiania.
 18 July, 1916. Thorvaldsen, Hjalmar, & Company, Kirkegaten 6B, Christiania.
 27 Apr., 1917. Topp, Fritz, Trondhjem.
 22 June, 1917. Troye & Isebarn, Bergen.
 4 Jan., 1918. Troye, Axel Peter, N. Fosswg. 16, Bergen.
 1 Feb., 1918. Troye, Chr., A/S., Vinnesgrd. 2, Bergen.
 22 June, 1917. Troye, Johan Rudolf (of Troye & Isebarn), Bergen.
 8 June, 1917. Troye, William, A/S., Strandgate 70, Bergen.
 17 Aug., 1917. Türkheimer, Max, Bygdo Alle 59 & Ovre Slotsgt. 7, Christiania.
 2 May, 1916. United Sardine Factories, Bergen; Jelseg 45; and Lervik, Stavanger.
 29 Feb., 1916. Usines Electrochimiques de Hafslund, Sarpsborg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Vendelboe, John & Carl, Prof. Dahlgaten 3, Christiania.
 24 Nov., 1916. Vestlandske Maskinagentur og Ingeniørforretning (J. Ingolv), Skandsegate 8, Stavanger.
 12 Oct., 1917. Victoria Tobaksfabriken Limited, Solheimsviken & Bergen.
 21 Dec., 1917. Victoria zu Berlin, Skippergaten 22, Christiania.
 8 Sept., 1916. Viking Canning Company, Limited, A/S., Kopervik, near Bergen.
 27 Apr., 1917. Viking Sardine Factory, The, Banevigen 51, Stavanger.
 21 Dec., 1917. Volstad, J., Vardo.
 18 July, 1916. Waage, Thorbjörn, O. Holmezt. 22 and St. Svithingsgt. 24, Stavanger.
 29 Feb., 1916. Waal, Jacob, Neuberget. 2, Christiania.
 27 Apr., 1917. West Coast Conserves Company, Bergen.
 24 Nov., 1916. West Norway Canning Company, St. Skippergt. 4, Stavanger.
 10 Nov., 1916. Wiencke, A., Bygdo Allé 9, and Behrensgate 7, Christiania.
 10 Nov., 1916. Wiencke, Hermann, Tordenskjoldsgade 2, & Behrensgate 7, Christiania.
 6 July, 1917. Willer & Company, Storthingsgt. 4, Christiania.
 27 Apr., 1917. Wisloff, J. I. (Director of Sanatogen's Generalagentur), Toldbodgt. 19, Christiania.
 4 Jan., 1918. Witnes, Brödrene, Sarpsborg.
 4 Jan., 1918. Witnes, Ingwald, Sarpsborg.
 20 July, 1917. Witnes, N. K., Sarpsborg.
 18 July, 1916. Witzöe, Endre, Christiansund.
 13 Apr., 1917. Zentral Einkaufsgesellschaft Norwegisches Kontor, A/S., Bygdo Allé 5, Christiania.
 15 Mar., 1918. Zinner, Alfred, Tromsogst 12 & Karl Johansgt. 8, Christiania.

PORTUGAL.

29 Feb., 1916. Adler, Viuva de Hermann, Rua dos Fanqueiros 84, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. } Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft (Thomson
 (for Lisbon) } Houston Iberica, Rua Candido dos Reis 109,
 24 Mar., 1916. } Rua das Carmelitas 109, Oporto; Galeria de
 (for Oporto). } Paris 11, and Largo do Corpo Santo 13, Lisbon.
 18 May, 1916. Artino, Joaquim da Assumpção Santos, Travessa Oliveira à Estrella, 19, 4° Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Bachofen, H., & A. Lehrfeld, Rua Nova de S. Domingos 22, Lisbon.

- 15 June, 1916. Baptista, Jacintho Ferreira (see Reys, Fernandes & Baptista).
 29 Feb., 1916. Breymann, A. von, Madeira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Burmester, J. W., & Company, Rua de Bello-monte 39, Oporto.
 24 Mar., 1916. Camacho, Luiz Edwardo, & Company, Travessa do Suido 26, Funchal, Madeira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Carvalho, Ramiro, Henriques de, Avenida Almirante Reis F.G., 4th Floor, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Cobo, Ramon, Rua do Commercio 23, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Companhia Aleman de Depositos de Carbon Limitada (Deutsches Kohlen Depôt), Madeira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Daehnhardt & Company, Rua da Magdalena 75, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Deutsches Kohlen Depôt (Compania Alemana de Depositos de Carbon Ltda.), Madeira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Duetting & Gaa, Madeira.
 15 June, 1916. Fernandes, Bernardo Eugenio Vieira (see Reys, Fernandes & Baptista).
 2 June, 1916. Fernandes, Manuel Luiz, & Commandita, Praça do Commercio 7, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Furringer & Company, Rua de Passos Manoel 189, Oporto.
 24 Mar., 1916. George, Ernst, Successors, Rua da Prata 3, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Gesche, E., Madeira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hoffmann, Viuva de Oswald, Calçada do Correo Velho 3, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Hôfle, Adolpho, & Company, Rua do Ferreira Borges 8, Oporto.
 29 Feb., 1916. Issel, Fr., Rua dos Retrozeiros 80, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916. Kamp, Thumann, & Company, Rua Elias Garcia 38, Oporto.
 24 Mar., 1916. Kendall, Vasconcellos & Passos Limitada, Galeria de Paris 11, Oporto.
 15 June, 1916. Kramer, W. O., Rua das Flores 31, Oporto.
 29 Feb., 1916. Kretschmar, R., Funchal, Madeira.
 29 Feb., 1916. Krelschner, Bernhard, Rua Infante D. Henrique 63, Oporto.
 29 Feb., 1916. Lyncke, Traugott, Rua da Conceição 85, Lisbon.
 14 Apr., 1916. Mendes, A., Rua 24 de Julho, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Mendes, José, Rua das Flores 139, Oporto.
 15 June, 1916. Negalha, J. M., Sines, Estremadura.
 18 May, 1916. Peres, Vasco Manoel da Costa (alias Manoel Peres), Escadinhas Damasceno Monteiro 18, Lisbon.
 9 May, 1916. Perez, José, Rua do Alecrim 73, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Perlstain, Van, & Company, Rua da Conceição 70, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Pfeill, Emil, Rua Formosa 400, Oporto.
 15 June, 1916. Prats, José, Sines, Estremadura.
 30 June, 1916. Puls, Guilherme & Company, Rua da Nova Alfandega 108, Oporto.
 15 June, 1916. Reys, Antonio Leonardo da Silva (see Reys, Fernandes & Baptista).
 15 June, 1916. Reys, Fernandes & Baptista (Antonio Leonardo da Silva Reys; Bernardo Eugenio Vieira Fernandes; Jacintho Ferreira Baptista), Calçada do Correo Velho 3, & Sé, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Schimmelpfeng and Company, Rua de Santa Justa, Lisbon; & Rua das Carmelitas 100, Oporto.
 24 Mar., 1916. Schmidt, A., Funchal, Madeira.
 14 Apr., 1916. Serviço Costeiro & Vapor, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Sociedade Insulana De Transportes Maritimos Ltda., Travessa da Ribeira Nova 26 Lisbon; & Funchal, Madeira.
 24 Mar., 1916. Streit, Otto Von, Funchal, Madeira.
 24 Mar., 1916. Sttve, W., & Company, Rua Infante D. Henrique 75, Oporto.
 24 Mar., 1916. Taylor, Filippe, Rua Vieira da Silva 19, Lisbon.
 29 Feb., 1916 (for Lisbon). } Thomson Houston Iberica (see Allgemeine
 24 Mar., 1916 (for Oporto). } Electricitäts Gesellschaft).
 24 Mar., 1916. Waltz, F., Funchal, Madeira.
 24 Mar., 1916. Weinstein, Martin, & Company, Rua do Commercio 49, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Wimmer, Hans (see J. Wimmer & Company).
 24 Mar., 1916. Wimmer, J., & Company (Johannes, Hans & Max Wimmer), Rua da Magdalena 45, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Wimmer, Johannes (see J. Wimmer & Company).
 2 June, 1916. Wimmer, Luise S., Rua da Magdalena 45, Lisbon.
 24 Mar., 1916. Wimmer, Max (see J. Wimmer & Company).
 24 Mar., 1916. Ziems, Otto, Rua do Commercio 99, Lisbon.
- SPAIN.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Abad Abalo, Pedro, Villagarcia.
 31 Aug., 1917. Abalo, Pedro Abad (see Abad Abalo, Pedro).
 3 Aug., 1917. Abasalo, José Eusebio, Bilbao.
 24 Mar., 1916. Agencia Maritima Hering, Dormitorio San Francisco 7, Barcelona.
 31 Aug., 1917. Aguiniga Montemayor, Isidoro, Calle Sepulveda 186, Barcelona.
 29 Feb., 1916. Ahlers, Jacob, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Ahles, Sucesor de Alberto & Company (see Felix Schlayer).
 8 June, 1917. Albiach, Manuel, Tarragona.
 29 Feb., 1916. Alcoholes, Compania de, Bilbao.
 29 Feb., 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft (Thomson-Houston Iberica), Ronda de la Universidad 22, and Aragón 285, Barcelona; & Nicolas Maria Rivero 8, Madrid.
 24 Mar., 1916. Allgemeine Erzzgesellschaft, Seville.
 1 Feb., 1918. Almendro, Juan Martinez (see Martinez Almendro, Juan).
 22 June, 1917. Almerich Sellarés, Luis, Santa Teresa 9 and Calle Lauria 55, 3°, Barcelona.
 2 Feb., 1917. Alonso (see Gonzalez Alonso, Julio).
 26 Oct., 1917. Alvarez, Alfredo Lopez (see Lopez Alvarez, Alfredo).
 29 Feb., 1916. Amann & Gana, Calle Ayala 1, and Calle Belosti 14, Bilbao.
 24 Mar., 1916. Amann & Wendel, Rambla de Catalunya 20, Barcelona.
 15 Feb., 1918. Amilibia, Victor, Calle Mayor, Zarauz, Guipuzcoa.
 15 Feb., 1918. Amilvia, Alfredo Garcia (see Garcia Amilvia, Alfredo).
 19 Jan., 1917. Andres, Arturo, Ronda de la Universidad 17, Barcelona; and Madrid.
 23 Nov., 1917. Anitaua & Charola, Eiber.
 22 June, 1917. Antones, Roman Lalaux (see Lalaux Antones, Roman).
 17 Aug., 1917. Aparatos Electricos, Sociedad Espanola de, Pasages, Guipuzcoa.
 3 Aug., 1917. Arias, José Jesus, Corunna.
 15 June, 1916. Arnosa (see Gallogos y Arnosa).
 15 June, 1916. Arrabal, Gabriel, Calle Alcazabilla 20, Malaga.
 29 Feb., 1916. Arroya, Jose, Atocha 4, Malaga.
 15 Feb., 1918. Arteche, Emilio de, Ronda 6, Bilbao.
 24 Nov., 1916. Asbert, Janot & Company, Calle Diputacion 299, Barcelona.
 2 May, 1916. Asin Palacios, Luis, Calle de Preciados, Madrid.
 29 Feb., 1916. Augener, Enrique, Las Palmas.
 24 Nov., 1916. Auto Palace, Calle Fernando el Santo 24, Madrid.
 7 Dec., 1917. Azucarera del Ebro (owner Leopold Lewin), Zaragoza & Luceni.
 8 Aug., 1916. Badina, Lorenzo, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
 11 May, 1917. Baehr, Eugenius, Algeciras.
 13 Apr., 1917. Bahlsen, Carlos, Almdravnillas, Almeria.
 28 Sept., 1917. Baixas, Viuda de Joaquin, Rambla Santa Monica 6, Barcelona.
 5 Apr., 1918. Bakker, Ubbo Emmius (Banco Alameda), Calle Victoria 4, 1°, Vigo.
 10 Nov., 1916. Ballester, Eugenio, Barquillo 26, Madrid.
 5 Apr., 1918. Banco Alameda (see Bakker, Ubbo Emmius).
 29 Feb., 1916. Banco Alemán Transatlántico, Barcelona and Madrid.
 15 Mar., 1918. Banco de Aragon, Coso 54, Saragossa.
 14 Sept., 1917. Banco de Castilla, Madrid.
 29 Feb., 1916. Baquera, Kusche & Martin, Malaga & Seville.
 14 Sept., 1917. Barcelo, Antonio, Torrijos 31, Malaga.
 17 Aug., 1917. Barcelo, Hijos de Antonio, Torrijos 31, Malaga.
 7 Dec., 1917. Barcelo, Luis & Juan, Malaga.
 16 Feb., 1917. Barceña, Fernando, L. Puigcoerver 14, Vigo.
 16 Feb., 1917. Barceña y Franco, Hijos de M. (in liquidation), Calle Real 14, Vigo.
 8 Aug., 1916. Barrau (see Teixidó, Barrau, Juan).
 3 Aug., 1917. Barrera, Juan de Dios, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 21 Dec., 1917. Barros, Manuel Minones (see Minones Borros, Manuel).
 18 Jan., 1918. Baunach, Glassner & Company, Santa Madalena, San Feliu de Guixols.
 16 Mar., 1917. Bayer, Federico, & Company, Calle Ausias March 14-18, and Calle Bruch 18, Barcelona.
 19 Jan., 1917. Beardro (see Sahagun y Beardro).
 24 Mar., 1916. Behn, Enrique, Calle Pascual y Gens 2, and Calle Colón 90, Valencia.
 30 Mar., 1917. Behrendt, Jorge, Plaza de la Salesas 10, Madrid.
 15 June, 1916. Beilberg, Josef (or José), Martin de los Heros 83, Madrid.
 24 Nov., 1916. Bender Hermanos, Seville.
 24 Mar., 1916. Bender, Hijos de H. A., San Feliu de Guixols, Barcelona.
 3 Aug., 1917. Benedix, Clara, Madrid.
 1 Mar., 1918. Bengoechea, Augustin Zaragueta (see Zaragueta Bengoechea, Augustin).
 14 Sept., 1917. Bergol, Abdon, Tolosa.
 23 Nov., 1917. Bergol, Manuel, Tolosa.
 14 Sept., 1917. Bergol, Viuda de Pedro, Tolosa.
 14 Sept., 1917. Bermejo, Ricardo, Villagarcia and Santiago de Compostella.
 23 Nov., 1917. Bernal Tomas, José, San Vicente 75, Valencia.
 31 Aug., 1917. Bethencourt Diaz, José, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.

- 24 Mar., 1916. Beutel, Edmundo; Calle Pascual y Genis 19, Valencia.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Bjerre, A. (Bjerre Sucesores), Cortina del Muelle 21/3, and Alameda 28, Malaga.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Blanqueo, El, Pinos Genil, Granada.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Blass & Company, Calle San Mateo 1, Madrid.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Blay (see Mas Blay, Antonio).
- 15 June, 1916. Bleiberg, Josef (or José), Martín de los Heros 83, Madrid.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Boca, Angel, Pasco Santa Maria de la Cabeza 6, Madrid.
- 2 May, 1916. Boetticher & Navarro, Zurbano 58, Madrid.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Bon, Lucienne (Soc. Anon. Michel), Barcelona.
- 11 May, 1917. Bonet, Jaime, Lauria 18, Barcelona.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Bonitz Hermanos (La Perseverancia Oxide Factory), Callejon de Reboul, Malaga and Pelusa, near Malaga.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Born, Guillermo, Calle Ausius March 2, Callo Lauria 56 and Callo Lafont 29, Pueblo Seco, Barcelona.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Bosch (see Oliver y Bosch Juan).
- 22 June, 1917. Bosch, José, Alicante.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Bosser, Emilio Badia, Calle Aribau 110 and 121, & Calle Provenza 177, Barcelona.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Botello, Angel, & Son (Botello Fou, Angel, & Son), Ayamonte.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Botey, Joaquin, Calle Salmeron 59, Gracia, Barcelona.
- 20 July, 1917. Brandhors (see Roesioke Brandhors, Eduardo Hermann).
- 29 Feb., 1916. Braun, Antonio, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Brauner, Hugo, Barco 6 & Calle Colón 86, Valencia.
- Dec., 1916. Bravo, Joaquin Lleiva (see Lleiva Bravo, Joaquin).
- 22 June, 1917. Brian (or Bryan), Oscar (see Wolters, Gerardo).
- 18 Jan., 1918. Brillante Regent, Plaza de la Constitucion, Malaga; Madrid, Barcelona and Seville.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Brown, Alexander (see Bruns, Alexander).
- 20 July, 1917. Bruch y Soltan, Consejo de Ciento 286, Barcelona.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Bruns (alias Brown), Alexander, Madrid.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Buckard, Julie, Alicante.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Bueno (see Guerrero Bueno).
- 21 Dec., 1917. Bukofzer, D., Ronda de la Universidad 33, Barcelona.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Burmester, Franz Ferdinand, Arenal 60, Vigo.
- 15 June, 1916. Burmester, Hermann, Velasquez 14, Madrid; Arenal 58, Vigo; & Martinez Padin 21, Tuy.
- 15 June, 1916. Burmester, Hermann & Filho, Arenal 58, Vigo; & Martinez Padin 21, Tuy.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Burmester, Julius Wilhelm Gerhard, Travesia del Banco 2, Vigo.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Cabanach, Francisco, Barcelona.
- 28 Sept., 1917. Cabiro, Federico, Port Mahon, Minorca.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Cabrera Romero, Andres (of Bernardo Navarro) Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Caffarena Hermanos, Strachan 3, Malaga.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Caffarena, Luis, Strachan 3, Malaga.
- 22 June, 1917. Cahn, Roberto, Cardoner 48 (Torre), Barriada de la Salud, Barcelona.
- 28 Sept., 1917. Calafell, Joaquin, Rambla Santa Monica 6, Barcelona.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Campo, Matias de, e Hijos, Cabeza del Buez, Badajoz.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Canals Tarrats, Juan (Soc. Anon. Michel), Barcelona.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Canas Hermanos, Malaga.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Cano, Angel, Calle Sagrario, Valencia.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Cano, Luis (see San José Cano, Luis).
- 24 Mar., 1916. Cano Salavert, Emilio, Valencia and Alicante.
- 18 July, 1916. Canthal, L., & Company, Muralla de Mar Cartagena.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Cao, Antonio Duran (see Duran Cao, Antonio).
- 8 Aug., 1916. Cao, José, Calle de Principe 50, Vigo.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Capmany, Juan, Port Bou.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Cardona, Amador, Calle Victoria, Vigo.
- 5 Jan., 1917. Carey Hermanos y Cia., Tarragona.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Cartana (see Homs Cartana, Zacarias).
- 19 Jan., 1917. Casa, Antonio de la, Calle Cruz 5-7, & Carrera San Jerónimo, Madrid.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Casals, Juan, Cortes 628 esq. Rocafort 80, Barcelona.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Casas, Francisco Vasquez (see Vasquez Casas, Francisco).
- 17 Aug., 1917. Casanovas, Onofre, Soller, Majorca, Balearic Islands.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Casanovas, Ramon, Soller, Majorca, Balearic Islands.
- 20 July, 1917. Casanovas, Pedro, Aviño 32, Barcelona.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Cast, H. F., Calle de Barbieri I, Madrid.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Castro, Alfonso de, Seville.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Cella, Juan, San Juan de las Abadesas (formerly of Plaza, Universidad 3), Barcelona.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Centro de Instalaciones Electricas, Calle Mayor 71, Madrid.
- 15 June, 1916. Chamizo, Fulgencio, Casas Quemadas 14, Malaga.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Chavez, Antonio Gonzalez (see Gonzalez Chavez, Antonio).
- 27 Apr., 1917. Chavez, José Gonzalez (see Gonzalez Chavez, José).
- 18 Jan., 1918. Chinchilla, José, Gran Via de Colon 59, Granada.
- 26 Oct., 1917. C.I.B., La Sociedad Anonima, Ronda San Pedro 44, Barcelona.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Cobo (or Cobos), José (or Joseph Cobbs), Puntida, Santander.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Cobreros, José, Bilbao.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Colas, Gelatinas y Abonos, Sociedad Anonima Española de, Calle Alcalá 69 and Calle del Prado 4, Madrid.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Coll, Ignacio, Cortes 628 esq. Rocafort 80, Barcelona.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Coll, Juan B., Pasaje de la Paz 8, Barcelona.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Coll, Pascual Cortes, 628 esq. Rocafort 80, Barcelona.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Collardin, Gerardo, Apartado 559, Calle Pedro IV 53 & Calle Claris 71, Barcelona.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Comercial de Productos Quimicos, Sociedad Anonima, Paseo de San Juan 78, Barcelona.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Compania de Alcoholes, Bilbao.
- 20 July, 1917. Compania General Española de Minas, Lealtad 9, Madrid.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Continental Hotel, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Continental Tyre and Rubber Company, Calle Florida 13, Madrid.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Contreras, Cristobal, San Isidro 27, Granada.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Convento (El), Sociedad Anonima, Palamos.
- 2 May, 1916. Coppel, Carlos, Fuencarral 27, Madrid.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Correa, A. L., Motril.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Corredor, Ricardo, Calle de San Roque 8, Madrid.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Corregon, Sociedad Anonima, Calle de San Roque 8, Madrid.
- 8 Aug., 1916. "Correo de Andalucia," Seville.
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Correo Español," Madrid.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Cortes, José (of H. Flottmann & Company) Calle Jorge Juan 47, Madrid.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Cortes, Pedro, Calle Comercio 14, Inca, Majorca.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Coto Rosita, Sociedad Minera, Lealtad 9, Madrid.
- 11 May, 1917. Couto, Edmundo, Alameda de Recalde 1, Bilbao.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Crom, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Buenos Aires 6, Barcelona.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Cross, Angel, Tenerife.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Cuadrillero, Mariano, Plaza de Oriente 3, Madrid.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Curbelo, José Diaz, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Dacque, Alfred, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Dalmau, Gaudalupe, Tarragona.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Dauphin, Alberto, Seville.
- 20 Feb., 1916. "Debate," Madrid.
- 15 June, 1916. "Defensa, La," Malaga.
- 6 July, 1917. Deposito de Carbones de Tenerife (see Deutsches Kohlen Depot Gesellschaft).
- 11 May, 1917. Deroy, G. A., Reina, 39-41, Madrid.
- 30 June, 1916. Destiladores de Esencias de España (Union de) Sociedad Anonima, Malaga.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Deutsch, Charles, Atocha 151, Madrid; and Valencia.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Deutsch, E., Malaga.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Deutsche Sudamerikanische Telegraphen Gesellschaft, Tenerife (see German Cable Company).
- 18 July, 1916. Deutscher Nachrichtendienst für Spanier, Calle Santa Teresa 8, Barcelona.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Deutsches Kohlen Depot Gesellschaft, (Deposito de Carbones de Tenerife), Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 10 Nov., 1916. "Diario Malagueño," Malaga.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Diamant Picard, Société Française, Carrera San Jerónimo 18, Madrid (see Sautter Hermanos).
- 14 Sept., 1917. Diaro de Vizcaya, Bilbao.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Diaz, Jose Bethencourt (see Bethencourt Diaz, Jose).
- 18 Jan., 1918. Diaz, José Gimenez (see Gimenez Diaz, José).
- 23 Nov., 1917. Diaz Tijerra, Laureano, Bilbao.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Dispeker, Siegfried, Pelayo 12, Barcelona.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Ditmer, Carl, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 6 July, 1917. Doetsch, Carlos, Pegarillos, Huelva.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Domenech, Federico, Calle Ausias March 2, Barcelona.
- 28 Sept., 1917. Domenech, Vincente Tejado (see Tejado Domenech, Vincente).
- 17 Aug., 1917. Dominguez, Viuda de, Valencia 293, Barcelona.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Dorr & Lensten, Malaga.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Drack, Otto, Maisonave Alicante; and Valencia.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Drogueria Modela, Calle Torrijos 112, Malaga.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Dubois & Company, Calle Rodriguez Arias 1, & P. O. Box 187, Bilbao.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Dunki & Gut, Colon 34, Palma, Majorca.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Duran Cao, Antonio, Corunna.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Duran, José, Barquillo 26, Madrid.
- 4 Jan., 1918. Durlacher, S. & L. (Sociedad Vinicola), Robolledo 9, Tarragona.

- Feb., 1918. Dusseldorf, La, Barcelona.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Echevarria y Compania, Calle Eguia 4, Bilbao.
- 10 Nov., 1916. "Echo de Galicia," Corunna.
- 24 Mar., 1916. "Edén Bebé," Consejo de Ciento 159, Barcelona.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Editorial Bilbao, Calle Euskalduna 7, Bilbao.
- 8 Aug., 1917. Editorial Vizcaino, El, Calle Henao 8, Bilbao.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Egger, Johan, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Eichberg, Emilio, Santander.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Eickhoff, Wilhelm, Plaza Ensanche 9, Bilbao.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Einstein, Bernardo, Principe Alfonso 64, Murcia.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Electrico de Prat de Llusanes, La, Prats de Llusanes & Calle Mendez Nunez 8, Barcelona.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Eller, Ricardo, Calle Tomas Heredia 30 & 31, Malaga.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Engelhardt, Otto, Calle San Pablo 30, Seville.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Erhardt & Company, Bilbao, and Santander.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Erzgesellschaft, Allgemeine, Seville.
- 2 May, 1916. Escuder, José, Valencia.
- 15 June, 1916. Espana, Antonio, Malaga.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Española de Joyas, Sociedad Anonima, Calle de la Bolsa 16, Madrid.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Espinos Garcia, Federico, Calle Guzman el Bueno 24, Madrid.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Esteve Pastor, José, Valencia.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Estudios, Sociedad Hispano Alemana de (Studien-gesellschaft), Fernanfior 6, Madrid; and Barcelona.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Fabrica General Española de Colores, Calle Pedro IV 53, Barcelona.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Fabrica de Lámparas de Filamento Metalico, Sociedad Anonima, Paseo de Santa Maria de la Cabeza, Madrid.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Fahndrich y Cia., S. en C., Calle Barquillo 4-6, Madrid.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Falkenstein, Felix, Calle Colegiata 13, Madrid.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Farran Serra, José, Paseo de Gracia 51, Barcelona.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Faure, José, Calle Balmes 127, Barcelona.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Faust & Kamman, Ronda de la Universidad 16, Barcelona.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Feliu y Adaro, Paseo de Colon 8, Barcelona.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Ferchen, Enrique, Valencia 293, Barcelona.
- 6 July, 1917. Fernandez, M. R. (see Ribot, Miguel).
- 4 Jan., 1918. Ferra, Juan, Kambla Cataluna 72, Barcelona.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Ferrer, Antonio, Tarragona.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Ferrer (Ricardo) Sociedad Anonima, Calle Mendez Nunez 8, Barcelona.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Feu Hermanos, Ayamonte; Huelva & Lepe.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Feustel, Otto, Consejo de Ciento 322, Barcelona.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Figueras, Manuel, Tarragona.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Fiol, Bartolomé, Inca, Majorca.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Flamme, Gustav, Calle Narrica 2, San Sebastian.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Fliedner, Jorge, Madrid.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Flottmann, H., & Company, Calle Jorge Juan 47, Madrid; and Seville.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Forteza Pina, Luis, Milagro 1, Palma, Majorca.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Fortuna de Berlin, Pasaje Paz 10 bis 1°, Barcelona.
- 2 May, 1916. Frade, Francisco, Madrid.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Fraga, Enrique, Corunna.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Fraile, Manuel, Calle Princesa 63 and Calle San Hermenegildo 5, Madrid.
- 15 June, 1916. Freudenthal, Gustaf, Calle del Coso, Zaragoza.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Friedrich, Hans, Provenza 275, Barcelona.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Fries, De, & Company, Calle Cortes 587, Barcelona.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Frömke, Rudolf, Trinidad Grund 7, Malaga.
- 21 Dec., 1917. Fuchs, Ewald, Plaza Principe Alfonso 11, Valencia.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Fuchs, Siegfried, Villa Alemana, Malaga.
- 25 May, 1917. Fuentes, Jaine, Calle Paraiso 5, Carthagena.
- 22 June, 1917. "Gaceta del Norte, La," Calle Henao 8, Bilbao.
- 1 Mar., 1918. "Gaceta del Sur, La," Granada.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Gaillard, Alfred, & Company, Plaza Adriano 15, Barcelona.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Gallego y Valero, Calle Tomas Heredia 30 & 31, Malaga.
- 15 June, 1916. Gallegos y Arnosa, José Luis, Seville.
- 25 May, 1917. Galvan, Domingo Hernandez (see Hernandez Galvan, Domingo).
- 2 May, 1916. Gans, Richard, Princesa 63, Madrid.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Gaona, José Marco (see Marco Gaona, José).
- 31 Aug., 1917. "Garangana, La" (see Herrerin, Viuda de).
- 15 Feb., 1918. Garcia Amilivia, Alfredo, Farmacia 7, Madrid.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Garcia, Antonio, Malaga & Jaen.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Garcia, Arsenio (see Valverde Garcia, Arsenio).
- 1 Mar., 1918. Garcia, Federico Espinos (see Espinos Garcia, Federico).
- 1 Mar., 1918. Garijo Loranca, Frustino, Infantes 31, Madrid.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Garridó & Otte, Pasaje de la Alhambra 1, and Imperial 2, Madrid.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Garriga, J. Pedret (see Pedret Garriga, J.).
- 13 Apr., 1917. Garriga y Torrents, Antonio, Calle Lauria 104, Barcelona.
- 15 June, 1916. Garzon (see M. Garrigan Lorente).
- 29 Feb., 1916. Gaswerk Company, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Genera, José, Lauria 18, Barcelona.
- 28 Sept., 1917. Georgi, Curt, Valencia.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Gerdtzen, Otto, Calle de Utziaz 16, Vigo; Gijon.
- 25 May, 1917. Gerlach & Wolf, Valencia.
- 29 Feb., 1916. German Cable Company, Tenerife.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Gil, Juan, Paseo de Colon 19, & Chatelar Seville.
- 22 June, 1917. Gil, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Viladomat 8, Barcelona.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Gimenez Diaz, José Duquesa 31, Granada.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Gimenez, Manuel Romero (see Romero Gimenez, Manuel).
- 8 Dec., 1916. Gimenez y Martinez, Pedro, Dormitorio 5, Francisco 13, Barcelona.
- 4 Jan., 1918. Girschausen, Adolf, Aragon 259, Barcelona.
- 4 Sept., 1917. Glozas, Augusto Lopez (see Lopez Glozas, Augusto).
- 2 Mar., 1917. Gomez, Candido, Ayamonte.
- 30 June, 1916. Goncalves, Francisco, Las Palmas and Tenerife.
- 15 June, 1916. Goncalves Hermanos, Las Palmas and Tenerife.
- 30 June, 1916. Gonzalez, Alonzo Julio, Alameda de Maza 1, Bilbao.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Gonzalez Chavez, Antonio, Orotava, Tenerife.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Gonzalez Chavez, José, Orotava, Tenerife.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Gonzalez, Francisco, Malaga & Seville.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Gonzalez, Francisco Toret (see Toret Gonzalez, Francisco).
- 15 June, 1916. Gonzales Martin, Juan, Calle Cabello 2, Malaga.
- 4 Jan., 1918. Gonzalez Ripoll, Rafael, Concepcion 33, Cordoba.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Gottschalk Hermanos, Calle Bailen 27, Barcelona.
- 30 June, 1916. Götz, Anton, Hotel Moderno, Tuy.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Graefenhain, Carlos, Calle Ereilla 13, Bilbao.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Greiner, C. A., é Hijos, San Feliu de Guixols.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Grew, John, Plaza Universidad 3, Barcelona.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Groll, Felipe, Barbieri 16 and Hotel Ingles, Madrid.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Grösch, Frederico, Calle Corcega, Barcelona.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Groth, Conrad, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Grube, Werner (sucesor de D. C. Nordmann), Calle Conde de Benomar 11, Seville.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Guerrero Bueno, Manuel, Malaga.
- 25 May, 1917. Guillen, Daniel, Orihueles, Province of Alicante.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Guindo (El), Sociedad Minera, Madrid.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Gutierrez, Leopoldo, Mendizabel 47, Madrid.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Gutkind, Felix, Trinidad Grund 7, Malaga.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Gutman y Reinhardt, Calle Gravina, 21, Seville.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Hafner & Wienken, Calle Torijos 112, Malaga.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hamm, Luis S., Rambla de Cataluna 35, Barcelona.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Hanne, Antoine, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Hartmann & Company, Madrid, Calle Cortes 591, Barcelona; Valencia & Seville.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hartmann, Pablo, Calle Cortes 591, Barcelona; Madrid, Valencia, and Seville.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Haya, Antonio, Calle Alfonso XII. 32, Seville.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hainsdorf & Lemcke, Atocha 4, and Alameda de Colón 6, Malaga.
- 18 July, 1916. Heise, Georg, Calle Pópulo 24, Prál Der. Seville.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Hellmuth, Oskar, Ronda San Pedro 2, Barcelona; Arenal 12, Bilbao; & Preciados 1, Madrid.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hengsternberg, Hermann, Seville.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Herberg, Viuda de Federico, Rosellón 194 and Calle Claris 54, Barcelona.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Hering, Agencia Maritima, Dormitorio San Francisco 7, Barcelona.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Hermoso Kith, Rafael, Santa Teresa 1, Seville.
- 25 May, 1917. Hernandez Galvan, Domingo, Garachico & Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Hernandez, Juan Castro, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Hernandez, Nicolas Santana (see Santana Hernandez, Nicolas).
- 4 Jan., 1918. Hernandez Romero, Jesús (Gaswerk Company), Calle Regla, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Herrerin, Viuda de (La Garangana), Garcia Olloqui 4, Vigo.
- 30 June, 1916. Herrero, Blas, Frigiliana, Province of Malaga.
- 30 June, 1916. Herrero, Navas, Blas (see Herrero, Blas).
- 15 June, 1916. Heusch, Hugo & Company, Calle Diputacion 112-118, Barcelona; and Palma Mallorca.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Heymann, Mauricio, & Company, Calle Conde del Asalto 63, Barcelona.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Heyser (see Mond y Heyser, Julio).
- 2 May, 1916. Hielscher, Adolfo, Calle Zorrilla 81, Madrid.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Hinderer, Carlos, Madrid.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Hispano (La) Alemana, Viladomat 63, Barcelona.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Hispano Alemana de Transportes Internacionales Sociedad, Barcelona.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Hispano Belga, La, Eibar.
- 25 May, 1917. Hispanola Americana, Sociedad, Barcelona and Madrid.

- 16 Feb., 1917. Homs Cartana, Zacarias, Fuencarral 55, Madrid.
 4 Jan., 1918. Hopp, Pedro, Cortes 604, Barcelona.
 15 Feb., 1918. Hopp, Salvador, Cortes 604, Barcelona.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hoppe, Carlos, & Company, Alameda de Mazarredo 1, Bilbao; & Calle Muelle 17, Santander.
 15 June, 1916. Hoppe, Carlos y Sylvi, Alameda de Mazarredo 1, Bilbao.
 15 Feb., 1918. Horica (or Orica) Augusto, Calle Legasca 5, Madrid.
 9 Nov., 1917. Horn, Francisco, Bilbao.
 15 Feb., 1918. Hosselbarth & Bogie, Calle Medicos 15, Valls.
 30 Mar., 1917. Ideal Gallego, Corunna.
 18 Jan., 1918. Iglesias Pla, Jaime, Bejar 38 and Cortes 577, 1°, Barcelona.
 1 Mar., 1918. Industria (or Societé) de Cremor Acido Tartarico, Reus.
 16 Mar., 1917. Industria Electrica, La, Calle Banquillo 28, Madrid; and Barcelona.
 20 July, 1917. Industria (La) Electro Mecanica, Sociedad, Deusto, near Bilbao.
 15 June, 1916. Industria Español de Perlas Imitación, Calle Diputacion 87, 91, 108, and 110, Barcelona.
 18 Jan., 1918. Industria y Minería Española, Calle Lauria 56, Barcelona.
 18 Jan., 1918. Industrial Hispano-Alemana, La, Cortes 628 esq. Rocafort 80, Barcelona.
 2 Feb., 1917. Industrias Forb, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Lauria 104 and Calle Valencia 293, Barcelona.
 11 May, 1917. International Talking Machine Company, m.b.h., Suursal en España, Murtaner 42 & 44, Barcelona.
 31 Aug., 1917. Isla, Luis Garcia Reboredo (see Reboredo Isla, Luis Garcia).
 1 Mar., 1918. Jacob, Maximiliano, Ibañez de Bilbao 10, Bilbao.
 2 Feb., 1917. Jaenicke, Alejandro, Calle Santa Rosa 4, Gijon.
 18 Jan., 1918. Jess, Ernest von, Uraiz 15, Vigo.
 30 June, 1916. Joannides, Temistocles, Calle General Menacho 9, Cadiz.
 1 Feb., 1918. John, Eduardo, Paseo de Bonanova 14, Villa Ludovic, Barcelona.
 20 July, 1917. Junyent, Juan, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
 19 Jan., 1917. Kahlert, Alberto, Seville.
 1 Mar., 1918. Kahn, Julio, Calle Benito Cuitares 4, Madrid.
 8 Aug., 1916. Kalle & Company, Trafalgar 37, Barcelona.
 8 Aug., 1916. Kalle Kniesling, Guillermo, Trafalgar 37, Barcelona.
 23 Nov., 1917. Katzenstein, Otto, Paseo de Gracia 86, Barcelona; & Pension Rhin, Carrera de San Jeronimo 29, Madrid.
 7 Dec., 1917. Kaufmann, Ernesto, Calle Arrabal 1, Barcelona.
 19 Jan., 1917. Kaupp, Ernesto, S. en C., Calle Cortes 498 Barcelona; and Valls.
 1 Feb., 1918. Kemp, Edgard, Barcelona.
 21 Dec., 1917. Kisch, José Alfonso, Fuencarral 43, 2°, Madrid.
 3 Aug., 1917. Kith (see Hermoso Kith, Rafael).
 3 Aug., 1917. Kleber, Bernardo Pomar (see Pomar Kleber, Bernardo).
 29 Feb., 1916. Knappe, Carlos (Karl Knapp or Carlos Knapp), Calle del Barquillo, 13, Madrid.
 8 Aug., 1916. Kniesling (see Kalle Kniesling).
 29 Feb., 1918. Koehler, Guillermo, Esparteros 1 and Plaza del Cordón 1, Madrid.
 20 July, 1917. Koopman, A., Barcelona.
 2 May, 1916. Koppel, Arturo, Carrera San Jeronimo, Madrid.
 24 Mar., 1916. Korting, Sociedad Anon. Española, Plaza Palacio 11, Barcelona and Valencia.
 3 Aug., 1917. Kruger, Enrique, Cortes 684, Barcelona.
 17 Aug., 1917. Lacle Rodriguez, Rafael, Leon 34, and Nicolas Maria Rivero 8 and 10, Madrid.
 15 Feb., 1918. Ladendorff, Carlos, Calle Bolsa 16, Madrid.
 15 Feb., 1918. Ladendorff, Enrique, Calle Bolsa 16, Madrid.
 2 Feb., 1917. Lafuente, Francisco, Malaga.
 2 Feb., 1917. Lafuente, Ricardo, Malaga.
 24 Mar., 1916. Lainez, Hijos de Evelio, Cadiz.
 22 June, 1917. Lalaux Antones, Roman, Corcega 235 & 237, Barcelona.
 1 Feb., 1918. Lamparter Trissler, Eugenio, Calle Santa Ana 9, Seville.
 20 July, 1917. Lang, Arnold, Deusto, near Bilbao.
 10 Nov., 1916. Langen & Company, Paseo de Gracia 73; & Calle Diputacion 258, Barcelona; and Hortaleza 17, Madrid.
 21 Dec., 1917. Larios, Manuel, Fuencarral 162, Madrid.
 19 Jan., 1917. Larrea, Antonio (see Schad Ernesto y Larrea Antonio).
 8 Dec., 1916. Larrinaga y Bilbao, Plazuela S. Nicholas 2, Bilbao.
 24 Mar., 1916. Laschütza, Oscar, Vigo.
 3 Aug., 1917. Lanffer & Company (Successors of Kribben & Company), Calle Juan de Mena 7, and Calle Alarcon 6, Madrid.
 22 Dec., 1916. Lecube, Juan, Bilbao.
 24 Mar., 1916. Lehmann & Company, Consejo de Ciento 159, Barcelona.
 5 Apr., 1918. Leira, Gerardo Rodriguez (see Rodriguez Leira, Gerardo).
 1 Feb., 1916. Lengo, Arturo, Almeria, Garrucha, Malaga, and Aguilas.
 12 Oct., 1917. Lengo, Guillermo Linhoff (see Linhoff Lengo, Guillermo).
 24 Mar., 1916. Lenher, Amande, Alicante.
 24 Mar., 1916. Lenze, Carlos, Calle Colón 13, Valencia.
 27 Apr., 1917. Leon, Diego, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 18 July, 1916. Leonhardt, E., & Company, Trafalgar 23, Barcelona.
 18 July, 1916. Leopold, Guillermo, Caputxas 4 and Plegamans 3, Barcelona.
 10 Nov., 1916. Lewin, Benito, Apartado 210, Bilbao; and Chalet Urguyo, Las Arenas.
 31 Aug., 1917. Lewin, Leopoldo, San Sebastian.
 19 Jan., 1917. Libreria Nacional y Extranjera, Caballero de Gracia 60, Madrid.
 19 Jan., 1917. Libreria Nacional y Extranjera, Rambla Catalunya 72, Barcelona.
 22 June, 1917. Libreria Universal de Pablo Schneider, Rambla de Catalunya 54, Barcelona.
 12 Oct., 1917. Lillo, Victor, Ronda de la Universidad 22 & Aragon 285, Barcelona.
 15 June, 1916. Linan, Antonio Ruiz, Lagunillas 30, Malaga.
 14 Sept., 1917. Linartz (or Linnartz), Luis, Lagasca 119, Madrid.
 29 Feb., 1916. Linhoff, Carlos (sucesores de Cross & Linhoff), Malaga.
 12 Oct., 1917. Linhoff Longo, Guillermo, Trinidad Grund 19, Malaga.
 14 Sept., 1917. Linnartz, Luis (see Linartz, Luis).
 8 Dec., 1916. Lleiva Bravo, Joaquin, Calle San Jeronimo, Granada.
 18 Jan., 1918. Llorens e Hijos, Juan, Rambla de las Flores (or Rambla San José) 30, Montesion 5 and Pasaje San José a, Barcelona.
 8 Jan., 1918. Llorente, Mariano, Uraiz, 15, Vigo.
 1 Feb., 1918. Lloyd Internacional de Berlin, Rambla Sta. Mónica 5, Barcelona.
 8 Aug., 1916. Lluch y Cia, Paseo de Gracia 51, Barcelona.
 2 May, 1916. Loeck, Walter, Bilbao.
 18 Jan., 1918. Loewe, Enrique, Calle del Principe 39, Madrid; and Calle Fernando 30, Barcelona.
 19 Jan., 1917. Loewenstein, Benito, Seville.
 29 Feb., 1916. Lohr, Maximilio, Tenerife.
 31 Aug., 1917. Lohregel, Federico Ernesto, Diagonal 420, Barcelona.
 26 Oct., 1917. Lopez Alvarez, Alfredo, Marques de la Ensenada 6, Madrid.
 8 Aug., 1916. Lopez & Company, Malaga.
 19 Jan., 1917. Lopez, German, Malaga.
 14 Sept., 1917. Lopez Glozas, Agosto, Calle de San Roque 8, Madrid.
 22 Dec., 1916. Lopez Guerra, Manuel, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 27 Apr., 1917. Lopez, Hijos de Benigno, S. en C., Calle Santian 4, Tarragona.
 30 Mar., 1917. Lopez, Josefa, Calle Condo de Benomar 11, Seville.
 1 Mar., 1918. Loranca, Faustino Garijo (see Garijo Loranca, Faustino).
 15 June, 1916. Lorente, M. Garrigan (commonly called Garzon), Calle de la Regente 2, Malaga.
 5 Apr., 1918. Lorenzana, Alberto Suarez de (see Suarez de Lorenzana, Alberto).
 15 Feb., 1918. Ludovic, Eduardo (see John, Eduardo).
 9 Nov., 1917. Maestu, J., y Cia., Vigo.
 3 Aug., 1917. Maggio, Enrique Nicolas, Malaga.
 8 Aug., 1916. Malaga Dried Fruit Company, Malaga.
 9 Nov., 1917. Malagon, Francisco, Calle Mayor 71, Madrid.
 17 Aug., 1917. Marco Gaona, José, Barroso 8 & 10, Malaga; & Calle Mateos Gago 6 al 12, 2° izquierda, Seville.
 3 Aug., 1917. Marin Hermanos, Aguilas.
 8 Aug., 1916. Marra & Company, Malaga.
 23 Nov., 1917. Marrodan, José Ma'a (see Mata Marrodan, José).
 23 Nov., 1917. Marrodan, Juan Mata (see Mata Marrodan, Juan).
 23 Nov., 1917. Marrodan, Manuel Mata (see Mata Marrodan, Manuel).
 24 Mar., 1916. Marten, Martin, Calle Adriano 38, Seville & Calle Cortes 604, Barcelona.
 18 Jan., 1918. Marti, Eugenio Roger (see Roger Marti, Eugenio).
 8 Dec., 1916. Martinez (see Gimenez y Martinez, Pedro).
 1 Feb., 1918. Martinez Almendro, Juan, Calle Sierpes 16, Seville.
 26 Oct., 1917. Martinez, Leoncio, Calle San Bernardo 110, Madrid.
 15 Feb., 1918. Martinez, Sandalio Milla (see Milla Martinez, Sandalio).
 2 Mar., 1917. Mas Blay, Antonio, Calle Montesion 14 and 16, Magdalenas 8 and Calle Fernando 41, Barcelona.
 23 Nov., 1917. Mata (Compania) Union de Bodegas Andaluzas Sociedad Anonima, Malaga.
 23 Nov., 1917. Mata Marrodan, José, Malaga
 23 Nov., 1917. Mata Marrodan, Juan, Malaga
 23 Nov., 1917. Mata Marrodan, Manuel, Malaga

Trading as
 Compania Mata
 Union de Bodegas,
 Andaluzas
 Sociedad Anonima.

- 22 June, 1917. Maurer y Cia, Calle Escudillers 62, Barcelona.
 1 Mar., 1918. Mayor Pagarols, Victor, Reus.
 24 Mar., 1916. Medem, Otto, Calle Bailen 2, Barcelona; Calle A. Calderon 15, and Calle Atazanzas 15, Valencia; Alicante; Bilbao and Malaga.
 13 Aug., 1917. Medina Rodriguez, Salvador. Las Palmas Grand Canary.
 29 Feb., 1916. "Mentidero," Madrid.
 1 Mar., 1918. Merino, Antonio Oyarzabal (see Oyarzabal Merino, Antonio).
 28 Sept., 1917. Metalurgica Espanola, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Diputacion, 112-116, Barcelona.
 1 Mar., 1918. Mesa de Leon, Juan Pedro, Granada.
 2 May, 1916. Meyer, Carlos, Cadiz.
 24 Mar., 1916. Meyer y Bacharach, Calle Serrano y Grao, and Calle Colón 36, Valencia; and Malaga.
 21 Dec., 1917. Meyer, Sigismundo, & Company, Olmo 21, Barcelona.
 16 Mar., 1917. Meyerhof Hermanos y Thomson y Cia., Bruch 19 and Calabria 263, Barcelona.
 15 Feb., 1918. Michel, Sociedad Anonima, Mallorca 321, Barcelona.
 15 Feb., 1918. Michel, Jaime (Soc. Akon. Michel) Barcelona.
 31 Aug., 1917. Miele & Company, Calle Fernando 2, Barcelona; and Carrera de San Jeronimo 2, Madrid.
 15 Feb., 1918. Milla Martinez, Sandalio, Calle Euskalduna, 7, Bilbao.
 23 Nov., 1917. Milla Vasquez, Adolfo, Apartado 462, Madrid.
 20 July, 1917. Minas, Compania General Española de, Lealta 9, Madrid.
 16 Feb., 1917. Minguez, Basilio, Carthagena.
 16 Feb., 1917. Minguez, Julio, Carthagena.
 21 Dec., 1917. Minones Barros, Manuel, Coroubion and Madrid.
 28 Sept., 1917. Miro, Jose, Calle Colon, Palma, Majorca.
 29 Feb., 1916. Mittelstrass, Otto, Las Palmas.
 16 Feb., 1917. Molina, Diego, Alicante.
 21 Dec., 1917. Molina, Julian, Amnista 1, Madrid.
 2 Feb., 1917. Mond y Heysar, Julio (late Mond & Werner). Aniceto Saenz 11, Arroyan 25 and San Luis 42, Seville.
 24 Mar., 1916. Munguio y Scharlau, Calle Aragon 219, Barcelona.
 15 Feb., 1918. Montañán, Manuel, Claudio Coello 18, Madrid.
 30 Mar., 1917. Montañola, Antonio, Tarragona.
 31 Aug., 1917. Montemayor, Isidoro Aguiniga (see Aguiniga Montemayor, Isidoro).
 15 Mar., 1918. Montes y Buitrago, Jaen.
 17 Aug., 1917. Moragas, Pedro, Tamarit 181, Barcelona.
 16 Mar., 1917. Morata, Antonio Visconti (see Visconti Morata, Antonio).
 10 Nov., 1918. Morata, Francisco Visconti (see Visconti Morata Francisco).
 16 Mar., 1917. Morin, Jules, Paseo Gracia 61, Calle Anslas March 14-18 and Calle Lauria 108, Barcelona.
 2 Feb., 1917. Moritz, E. H., Calle Consejo de Ciento 325, Barcelona.
 15 June, 1916. Mulder, Enrique, Vigor
 19 Jan., 1917. Muller, Alejandro, y Cia., Calle Buenos Aires 6, Barcelona.
 24 Mar., 1916. Muller, Alfred, Palma de Mallorca.
 8 Dec., 1916. Muller de Goupille, J., Tarragona.
 23 Nov., 1917. Muller, Hermann, Calle Balme 153, Barcelona.
 15 June, 1916. Muller Hermanos, Avifó 20 and Fernando. 32 Barcelona.
 24 Mar., 1916. Muller, Hugo, Seville.
 2 May, 1916. Muller, William, Seville.
 2 May, 1916. Murillo, Marcelino, Bilbao.
 3 Aug., 1917. Murillo, Maria, Cortes 684, Barcelona.
 26 Oct., 1917. Navarra de Industrias, Sociedad, Pamplona.
 19 Jan., 1917. *Navarro, Bernardó, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 4 Jan., 1918. Nebgen, Alfredo, Calle de Adriano 33, Seville.
 24 Mar., 1916. Neufville (de), Sucesor de J., Santa Teresa 8 and 10, Barcelona.
 3 Aug., 1917. Neumaticos Continental, Sociedad Anonima Española (formerly Continental Tyre & Rubber Company) Sagasta 6, Madrid; and Paseo de Garcia 61, Barcelona.
 12 Oct., 1917. Nino Rodriguez, Jose Maria, Pelayo 5, Barcelona.
 16 Feb., 1917. Nordmann, D. C. (sucesor Werner Grube) (see Grube, Werner).
 17 Aug., 1917. Noriega, Anastasio, Unquera, Santander.
 15 June, 1916. Norregaard, Luis, Tarragona.
 11 May, 1917. Odeon, Sociedad Anonima, Mutaner 44, Barcelona.
 16 Mar., 1917. Oliver Bosch, Juan, Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
 20 July, 1917. Oliver, Eduardo, Calle Consejo de Ciento 325, Barcelona.
 20 July, 1917. Oliver y Rigol, Arribau 19, Barcelona.
 12 Oct., 1917. Orell, Augustin, Malaga.
 26 Oct., 1917. Orell, Juan, Malaga.
 8 Dec., 1916. Orenstein & Koppel—Arthur Koppel—Sociedad Anonima, Rambla de Santa Maria 13, Barcelona, and all branches in Spain.
 15 Feb., 1918. Orica, Augusto (see Horica, Augusto).
 18 July, 1916. Ornstein, Leon, Calle Mariana Pineda 5, Madrid.
 17 Aug., 1917. Ortega, Pedro, Santibanez 6 and Nuncio 3, Madrid.
 2 May, 1916. Otto, Maximo, Carrera San Jeronimo, Madrid.
 1 Mar., 1918. Oyarzabal, Antonio, Serrano 9, Madrid.
 1 Mar., 1918. Oyarzabal y Merino, Antonio, Calle Velasquez 3, Madrid.
 4 Jan., 1918. Pachi, Guillermo (see Pasch, Wilhelm).
 8 Aug., 1916. Paetow, Carl, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 1 Mar., 1918. Pagarols, Victor Mayor (see Mayor Pagarols, Victor).
 2 May, 1916. Palacios Luis Asin, Calle de Preciados, Madrid.
 25 May, 1917. Palau, Joaquin, Cortes 587, Barcelona.
 2 Feb., 1917. Pallares, Enriqueta, Plaza Urquinaona 3, Barcelona.
 2 June, 1916. Pares, Pedro, Calle Alcalá 46, Madrid.
 4 Jan., 1918. Pasch, Wilhelm (or Guillermo Pachi), Eguia 1, Bilbao.
 23 Nov., 1917. Pastor, José Esteve (see Esteve Pastor, José).
 14 Sept., 1917. Pedret Garriga, J., Cortes 702, Barcelona.
 25 May, 1917. Pelegrin Soler, Juan, Torrealhuera, Province of Murcia.
 14 Sept., 1917. Pena, Aristides, Barcelona.
 3 Aug., 1917. Penas, Hijos de Francisco de las, Alameda de Colon 26, Malaga.
 15 Feb., 1918. Pereda, Hoyo y Cia, Industrias Electricas, Wadras, Santander.
 15 June, 1916. Perlas Imitación, Industria Español de, Calle Diputacion 81, 91, 108, and 110, Barcelona.
 10 Nov., 1916. Perseverancia (La), Oxide Factory (see Bonitz Hermanos).
 20 July, 1917. Petrus (see Taltavull y Petrus, Jorge).
 18 July, 1916. Pfeil, Emil, Calle Obispo Lago 37, Tuy.
 10 Nov., 1916. Pflugger, Johan, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 29 Feb., 1916. Pflugger, Karl, Las Palmas.
 15 Feb., 1918. Pielhof, Federico, & Company, Zarauz, Guipuzcoa.
 23 Nov., 1917. Piera, Adrian, Calle Santa Engracia 125, Madrid.
 18 Jan., 1918. Pina, Luis Forteza (see Forteza Pina, Luis).
 1 Feb., 1918. Pinto Lopez, J., Sucesor (see Weisswange, Kurt or Conrado).
 23 Nov., 1917. Pischel Wiedemann, Oskar, German S.S. "Orcenera" & c/o Erhardt & Company, Santander.
 18 Jan., 1918. Pla, Jaimo Igelias see (Iglesias Pla, Jaime).
 7 Dec., 1917. Planas, Antonio, Palma, Majorca.
 11 May, 1917. Poiret, Eugène, Malaga.
 8 Dec., 1916. Polster y Buch, Calle Cuarte 134-136, Valencia.
 3 Aug., 1917. Pomar Kleber, Bernardo, Calle Milagro 11, Palma de Mallorca.
 15 Mar., 1918. Pomba, José Maria Semprun (see Semprun Pomba, José Maria).
 18 Jan., 1918. Pons Sintes, Slavador, Calle Calabria 273, esquina Industria, Barcelona.
 8 June, 1917. Poveda Vilanova, Jose, Alicante.
 17 Aug., 1917. Pradera, José Ibrazabal, Calle Narrica 2, San Sebastian.
 26 Oct., 1917. Prat, Antonio, Diputacion 206, Barcelona.
 22 Dec., 1916. "Provincia La," Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 15 Feb., 1918. Pueblo, el, Bilbao.
 19 Jan., 1917. Pumarino Valdes, Eduardo de las Alas, Malaga.
 25 May, 1917. Quesada, Carmelo, Librilla, Province of Murcia.
 15 Feb., 1918. Radiola Renovales, Ceferino, Calle Euskal Duna 7, Bilbao.
 15 June, 1916. Rafols, Jaime, Dormitorio San Francisco 5; Vila y Vila, Barcelona; and Port Bou.
 15 June, 1916. Ramirez, Antonio, Trinidad Grund 7, Malaga (Transport Agent).
 2 Feb., 1917. Ramirez y Compania, Calle Aragon, Barcelona.
 10 Nov., 1916. Rautzenberg, Guillermo, Calle Marqués de Cubas, Madrid.
 31 Aug., 1917. Reborsdo Isla, Luis Garcia, Garcia Olloqui 2, Vigo; and Villagarcia.
 2 May, 1916. Reder, Gustav, Calle Zorrilla 23, Madrid.
 11 May, 1917. Rehder, Bernhard, Paseo de la Bomba 1A and Calle del Principe, Granada.
 11 May, 1917. Rehder, Carlos, Calle Real de la Alhambra, Granada.
 8 Aug., 1916. Rein & Company, Malaga.
 14 Sept., 1917. Reina Rodriguez, Luis, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 14 Sept., 1917. Rementería, Tomas, Calle de la Amistad 8, Bilbao.
 15 Feb., 1918. Renovales, Ceferino Radiola (see Radiola Renovales, Ceferino).
 3 Aug., 1917. Reuter (a German employed by Conrad Vogt), Santa Cruz, Tenerife; and Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
 10 Nov., 1916. Ribot, Miguel, (M. R. Fernandez), Plaza de la Merced, 2 segundo, Barcelona.
 26 Oct., 1917. Rico, Marcelino, Calle Vila y Vila 78-2°. Barcelona.
 18 July, 1916. Ries & Company, Colón 72, Valencia.
 18 July, 1916. Ries, Isidor, Colón 72, Valencia.
 20 July, 1917. Righauher, Otto, Diputacion 299, Barcelona.

* No connection with Rear-Admiral Bernardo Navarro y Canizares, Santa Cruz, Tenerife, or Luis Navarro Carlo, Calle Dr. Chil 24, Las Palmas.

- 4 Jan., 1918. Ripoll, Rafael Gonzalez (see Gonzalez Ripoll, Rafael).
- 2 Feb., 1917. Rissmann, Federico O., Calle Lauria 104 and Calle Valencia 293, Barcelona.
- 25 May, 1917. Bitter, Thomas, Carrera San Jeronimo 49, Madrid.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Rivoire, Louis, Santander.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Robles, Pedro, Malaga.
- 18 July, 1916. Rodriguez, Adolpho Hielscher, Calle Zorrilla 31, Madrid.
- 11 May, 1917. Rodriguez y Bernaola, Gran Via 44, Bilbao.
- 7 Dec., 1917. Rodriguez, Felipe, Corunna.
- 12 Oct., 1917. Rodriguez, Jose Maria Nino (see Nino Rodriguez, Jose Maria).
- 5 Apr., 1918. Rodriguez Leira, Gerardo, Calle Preciados 13, Madrid.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Rodriguez, Luis Reina (see Reina Rodriguez Luis).
- 17 Aug., 1917. Rodriguez, Rafael Lacalle (see Lacalle Rodriguez, Rafael).
- 31 Aug., 1917. Rodriguez, Salvador Medina (see Medina Rodriguez, Salvador).
- 1 Feb., 1918. Rodriguez Torres, Agustin, Las Palmas.
- 20 July, 1917. Roesicke Brandhors, Eduardo Hermann, Balmes 57, Barcelona.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Roger Marti, Eugenio, Calle Calabria 273, esquina Industria, Barcelona.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Roger y Pons, Calle Calabria 273, esquina Industria, Barcelona.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Rojas, Claudio, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Romeo, Joaquin, Rambla Santa Monica 13, Barcelona.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Romero, Andres Cabrera (see Cabrera Romero, Andreas).
- 8 Dec., 1916. Romero Gimenez, Manuel, Calle de Nicolas, Maria Rivero 8, Madrid; and Pasaje Escudillers 7, Barcelona.
- 4 Jan., 1918. Romero, José Hernandez (see Hernandez Romero José).
- 2 May, 1916. Roock, Jorge, Hurtado de Amézaga 12, and Fueros 2, Bilbao.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Rose, Luis, Calle Mayor 12, Madrid.
- 20 July, 1917. Rosenbaum, Max L., Calle Fernando 41, Barcelona.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Roseno & Company, Calle Monte Esquinza 10, Madrid.
- 18 July, 1916. Rosenow, Hermann, Monte Esquinza 10, Madrid.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Roth, Richard, Consejo de Ciento 313, Barcelona.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Rubio, Juan, Malaga.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Rubli, Paul, Madrid.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Rueda, Eduardo Sanchez (see Sanchez Rueda, Eduardo).
- 28 Sept., 1917. Rueda, Manuel, Malaga.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Rüggeberg, Federico, Ausias March 14-18, Barcelona.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Rumeu, Hector, Calle Dr. Allart 8, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Ruprecht, Federico, Rambla Catalunya 45 and Calle Cortes 587, Barcelona.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Saavedra, Vinda de Antonio (successor of Antonio Saavedra Hernandez), Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 8 Dec., 1916. Saenz, Manuel Domingo, Calle de San Francisco, Malaga.
- Jan., 1917. Saggese Antonio, Palma and Binisalem (Majorca).
- Jan., 1917. Saggese (Felipe) y Hermanos, Palma and Binisalem (Majorca).
- Sept., 1916. Saggese Hermanos de Binisalem y de Palma, Palma, Balearic Islands.
- Jan., 1917. Sahagun y Beardro, Federico, Isaac Peral 16, Cadiz.
- Mar., 1916. Salavert (see Cano Salavert).
- Mar., 1917. Sales, Angel, Calle Fernando 41, Barcelona.
- Feb., 1917. San José Cano, Luis, S. en C., Rambla Santa Monica 14, Barcelona.
- Jan., 1917. Sanchez, Rueda, Eduardo Calle Torrijos 21, Malaga.
- Jan., 1918. Santana Hernandez, Nicolas, Puerto de la Luz, Las Palmas.
- Dec., 1917. Sauer, Karl & Hienrich (of Sociedad Espanola Aparatos Electricos), Pasajes, Guipuzcoa.
- Jan., 1918. Sautier Hermanos (Hermann & Gotthill Sautter), Calle de la Constitucion, Malaga; Carrera San Jeronimo 16, Madrid; Barcelona and Sevilla.
- Jan., 1917. Schad (Ernesto) y Larrea (Antonio), Calle Ercilla Bilbao.
- Jan., 1916. Schaefer, Dr. E., Pasaje de la Paz 10 bis, Barcelona.
- Jan., 1917. Schaeffbaum, Eduardo, Alicante.
- Jan., 1918. Schiller, Enno, Calle Infante Don Fernando 152, Malaga, near Malaga.
- Jan., 1916. Schimmelpfeng's Information Agency, Madrid; Avenida de la Universidad 17, Barcelona.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Schlayer, Felix (Sucesor de Alberto Ahles & Company), Alcalá 46, Madrid; Paseo de Aduana 15 and 17, Barcelona; Sevilla, Cordoba, Badajoz, Pamplona, and Rioseco.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Schülter Wrede, Pablo, Gran Via 22, Bilbao.
- 12 Oct., 1917. Schmieder, Pablo, Rambla Santa Monica 6 & Plaza Santa Ana 17, Barcelona.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Schmolch, Federico, Montera 20, Madrid.
- 22 June, 1917. Schneider, Pablo, Rambla de Catalunya 54, Barcelona.
- 6 July, 1917. Scholtz Hermanos, Calle Don Cristian 11, Malaga.
- 2 Feb., 1917. Schutte, Alfred H., & Company, Calle Lauria 18, Barcelona, and Calle Luchana 1, Bilbao.
- 15 June, 1918. Segalerva, Rafael Baquera, Malaga.
- 22 June, 1917. Seallarés (see Aymerich Seallares, Luis).
- 15 Mar., 1918. Semprun Pomba, Jose Maria, Calle Claudio Coello 28, Madrid.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Senesteva, Ramon, Junqueras 10, Barcelona.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Senorans y Rodriguez, Plaza de Mina 1, Corunna.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Serra, José Farran (see Farran Serra, José).
- 8 Sept., 1916. Serra, Juan, Tarragona.
- 2 June, 1916. Serra, Pedro Pares, Calle Alcalá 46, Madrid.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Serranima, Francisco de A., Calle Bailen, 64, Barcelona.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Serrano, Augustin, and Cia, Malaga.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Sevil, Augustin, Tarragona.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Siderurgia y Maquinaria Extranjera, Calle Martinez Cubells 10, Valencia.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Siemens & Halake, Barquillo 28 and Orellana 4, Madrid.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Siemens, Enrique, & Company, Las Palmas.
- 15 June, 1916. Siemens Schücker Industriale Electrica, Barcelona; Madrid; and Valencia; and Gerdoqui 11, Bilbao.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Sierra y Alonso, Hijos de Idefonso, Calle Mayor 20, Madrid.
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Siglo Futuro (El)," Madrid.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Silvestrini, Arturo, Malaga.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Sintés, Salvador Pons (see Pons Sintés, Salvador).
- 9 Nov., 1917. Smith, Horn & Company, Bilbao.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Sociedad Anonima Española de Colas, Gelatinas y Abonos, Calle Alala 69 and Calle del Prado 4, Madrid.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Sociedad Anónima Fabrica de Lampara de Filamento Metalico, Paseo de Santa Maria de la Cabeza, Madrid.
- 11 May, 1917. Sociedad Anonima Odeon, Muntaner 44, Barcelona.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Sociedad Hispano Alemana de Estudios (Studentengesellschaft) Fernanfior 8, Madrid, and Barcelona.
- 25 May, 1917. Sociedad Hispanola Americano, Barcelona and Madrid.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Sociedad Minera Coto Rosita, Lealtad 9, Madrid.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Sociedad Minera el Guindo, Madrid.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Sociedad Navarra de Industrias, Pamplona.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Sociedad Vinicola, Tarragona.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Societat de Cremor Acido Tartarico, Reus.
- 25 May, 1917. Soler, Juan Pelegrin (see Pelegrin Soler, Juan).
- 19 Jan., 1917. Soler y Trias, Francisco, Calle Gasometro 12, Barcelona.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Soria & Company, Grao de Valencia.
- 20 July, 1917. Soria, Robustiano (of Soria & Company), Grao de Valencia.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Soujol, Carlos, Plaza Urquinaona 3, Barcelona.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Specht (of Deutsche Sudamerikanische Telegraphen Gesellschaft or German Cable Company), Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Spontjes, Enrique (Managing Director of Sociedad Navarra de Industrias, Pamplona), Lodosa.
- 31 Aug., 1917. Stach, Adam, Paseo del Reding 11, Malaga.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Stiehle, Adolf, Orotava, Tenerife.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Stierlen, Ernesto, Pascual y Genis 26, Valencia.
- 8 June, 1917. Streitberger, Otto, Universidad 106, Barcelona.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Stroebel, Carlos, y Cia., Mercado del Ensanche 5 and Colón de Larraátegui 21, Bilbao.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Studiengesellschaft (see Sociedad Hispano Alemana de Estudios).
- 1 Mar., 1918. Sturzeneger, Jaime, Trafalgar 17, Barcelona.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Suarez de Lorenzana, Alberto, Malaga.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Suñe, J., & Company, Rambla Catalunya 118, Barcelona.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Susland, Victor, Paseo de Recoletos 14-20, Madrid; and Calle General Echague 15, San Sebastian.
- 20 July, 1917. Taltavull y Petrus, Jorge, Calle Socorre 114, Palma, Majorca.
- 2 June, 1916. Tannenbaum, Juan, Carmen 24, Madrid.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Tapias, José, Tarragona.
- 15 Feb., 1918. Tarrats, Juan Canals (see Canals Tarrats, Juan).
- 6 July, 1917. *Tauler, R., Palamos.
- 15 June, 1916. Teickner (or Teikner), Máximo, Mercado del Ensanche 5, Bilbao; Barcelona and Valencia.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Teixidó Barrau, Juan, Paseo de Gracia 47, Barcelona.

* Not connected with J. Tauler & Company, 3, Colchester street, Colchester, London, E.C.

- 28 Sept., 1917. Tejedo Domenech, Vincente, Apartado de Correo 62, Valencia.
- 6 July, 1917. Teschendorff & Company, Travessa S. Vincente and Calle Peana 25, Grao de Valencia.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Tieme (or Tieme) & Edeler, Eibar.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Thomson-Houston Iberica (see Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft.)
- 29 Feb., 1916. Thonet Hermanos, Madrid.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Tieme (or Tieme) & Edeler, Eibar.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Tiempo, El, Barcelona.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Tijerra, Laureano Diaz (see Diaz Tijerra, Laureano).
- 22 June, 1917. Tipografia Germania, Santa Teresa 9, Barcelona.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Tomas, José Bernal (see Bernal Tomas, José).
- 26 Oct., 1917. Toret Gonzalez, Francisco, Malaga & Seville.
- 17 Aug., 1917. Toro, Pedro del, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Torrens, Alberto, Mariana Pineda 8, Madrid.
- 27 Apr., 1917. Torrens, Pablo, Lauria 18, Barcelona.
- 13 Apr., 1917. Torrents (see Garriga y Torrents, Antonio.)
- 1 Feb., 1918. Torres, Agustin Rodriguez (see Rodriguez Torres Agustin).
- 18 July, 1916. "Tradicionalista, El," Grand Canary.
- 2 May, 1916. Traumann, Enrique, Madrid.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Trias (see Francisco Soler y Trias.)
- 29 Feb., 1916. "Tribuna," Madrid.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Trissler, Eugenio Lamparter (see Lamparter Trissler, Eugenio).
- 27 Apr., 1917. Ugarte, Viuda y Sobrinos de, Colegiata 13, Madrid.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Uhagon, Gonzalo de, Calle de San Roque 8, and Valenzuela 4, Madrid.
- 30 Mar., 1917. Ungebauer, Rudolf, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.
- 1 Mar., 1918. U.N.I., Sociedad Anonima, Rambla de Catalunya 72, Barcelona; and Cornella.
- 30 June, 1916. Union de Destiladores de Esencias de España Sociedad Anonima, Malaga.
- 11 May, 1917. Uria, Manuel, Calle del Carmen 22, Madrid.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Utz, Luis (or Ludwig) Fabrica de Productos Quimicos Paseo de Mata 18 or Primero Octubre 10, Reus.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Valdes (see Pumarino Valdes, Eduardo de las Alas).
- 18 July, 1916. Valdes, Antonio A. P., Avenida de Pries 16, Malaga.
- 2 Mar., 1917. Valverde Garcia, Arsenio, Calle Diputacion 348, Barcelona.
- 22 June, 1917. Varo, Francisco, Alicante.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Vasquez, Adolfo Milla (see Milla Vasquez, Adolfo).
- 9 Nov., 1917. Vasquez Casas, Francisco, Placeta del Ochove, Granada.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Vasquez, F., y Cia., Granada.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Vega, Antonio T., Calle Trinidad 23/25, Gijon; and Musel.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Victoria de Berlin, La, Ronda San Pedro 2, Barcelona; Arenal 12, Bilbao; & Preciados, Madrid.
- 8 June, 1917. Vilanova, José Poveda (see Poveda Vilanova, José).
- 20 July, 1917. Vilaseca, Sociedad Anonima, Balmes 57, Barcelona.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Villanueva, Hijo y Sobrino de M., Burgos.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Villanueva, Justiniano M., Teatro Espolin, Burgos.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Vinals, Magin, Calle Cristina 2, Barcelona; Port Bou; & Irun.
- 25 May, 1917. Vincke, Enrique, Lauria 118, Barcelona; & Palafrugell.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Vinicola, Sociedad, Tarragona.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Visconti Morata, Antonio, Plaza Constitucion 14 and 15, Alicante.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Visconti Morata, Francisco, Alicante.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Vogel y Matas, Calle Cortes 651, Barcelona.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Vogt, Conrad, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.
- 2 May, 1916. Waekonnigg, Wilhelm, Bilbao.
- 11 May, 1917. Walther, Alfred, Algeiras.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Weger, Emil, Calle Primero de Octubre 19, Reus.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Weinhagen, Gustave, & Company, Calle de Napoles 107, Barcelona.
- 5 Apr., 1918. Weinstein, Benno, Calle Orfila 5 (formerly Calle Montalbán 7), Madrid.
- 28 Sept., 1917. Weissberger, Joseph Arnold, Calle Almagro 25, Madrid.
- 22 Dec., 1916. Wolsch, Richard, Plaza de Catalunya, 19, Barcelona.
- 1 Feb., 1918. Weisswange, Kurt (or Conrado) sucesor de J. Pinto Lopez, Calle Cortes 640-642, Barcelona.
- 4 Jan., 1918. Wenzel, Juan, & Company, Calle Zorilla 11, Madrid.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Wertheim, Carlos, Calle Avino 9, Barcelona.
- 12 Oct., 1917. Wessinger, Robert, Rambla Catalunya 75, Barcelona.
- 11 May, 1917. Westheimer, Federico, Algeiras.
- 5 Jan., 1917. White, Viuda da Luis, Benicarlo and Terragona.
- 26 Oct., 1917. Wicke & Mayol (Sucesores de Martin Wicke) Cortes 622, Barcelona.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Wiedemann, Oskar Fischel (see Fischel Wiedemann, Oskar).
- 1 Mar., 1918. Wilhelmi, Berta, Salon No. 1, Granada.
- 8 Sept., 1916. Wimmer, J., & Company (Hans, Johannes, & Max Wimmer), Puerta del Sol 6, Madrid.
- 24 Mar., 1916. Winter, Emilio, Calle General Menacho 9, Cadiz.
- 20 July, 1917. Wirtz (or Wirz), Mathias, Plaza de Lugo 1, Corunna.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Wissmann, Karl, Malaga.
- 18 July, 1916. Wittmack, Otto, & Company, Carmen 21, Malaga.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Woermann Line, Las Palmas.
- 22 June, 1917. Wolf (or Wolff), Max (or Maximo), Plaza Tetuan 23, Valencia.
- 16 Mar., 1917. Wolf, Rudolf, Calle Alcalá 52, Madrid.
- 14 Sept., 1917. Wolff, Alberto, Calle de San Roque 8, Madrid.
- 22 June, 1917. Wolters, Gerardo (late Oscar Brian or Bryan), Rambla Santa Monica 2, Barcelona.
- 18 Jan., 1918. Wrede, Pablo Schülter (see Schlüter Wrede, Pablo).
- 20 July, 1917. Xaurado y Cia, Aragon 254, Barcelona.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Zaragueta y Bengoechea, Augustin, Calle Mallorca 312, Barcelona; and San Sebastian.
- 23 Nov., 1917. Zoller, Eduard, Calle Santa Engracia 126, Madrid.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Zura & Gunther, Cortes 587, Barcelona.

SWEDEN.

- 25 May, 1917. Agros A/B., Stadsgarden 10, Stockholm.
- 9 Nov., 1917. Ahlenius, Gösta, Smalandag. 38, Stockholm.
- 1 Mar., 1918. Ahrenberg, Th., Skeppsbron 1, Gothenburg.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Akerman & Dahl, Postgatan 29, Gothenburg; Boras & Norrköping.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Allgemeine Electricitäts Gesellschaft, Karduanmakareg 9, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Allmänna Handels (A/B), Hamngatan 5a, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Almquist, Carl, Ystad.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Alpen, H., Magasinskvarte 3A, Gothenburg.
- 3 Aug., 1917. Anderson, Uno (Partner of Hofwerberg & Anderson), Engelbreksgatan 37 and V. Hamngatan 23, Gothenburg.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Andersson & Lindberg (A/B), Stora Badhusgatan 6, Gothenburg.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Andersson, Axel, Tornes.
- 18 July, 1916. Andersson, Leopold, Fjällgatan 6, Gothenburg.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Andrén, Axel, Stora Nygatan 7, & Paokhusplatsen 2 Hertzia, Gothenburg.
- 18 July, 1916. Apoteket Kronan, Korsgatan 3, Gothenburg.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Appelbom, Nils (of P. L. Engstam A/B.), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
- 16 Feb., 1917. Aquist, Ernst ("Oscar") Skofabriken of Stockholm, &c.), Örebro.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Arnberg, Rich. M. (of Tom A/B.), St. Pauli Kyrkog. 12, Malmö.
- 10 Nov., 1916. Artberg, Eskil, Birgerjarlagatan 6, Stockholm.
- 22 June, 1917. Arvidson, Helge, Garvareg. 3 & Warendorffsgatan 4, Stockholm.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Arvum (A/B), V. Hamng. 14, Gothenburg.
- 19 Jan., 1917. Aspegren, Rich., Stortorget 3, Malmö.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Baggas Import Agentur, O., Hamngt. 50b, Gothenburg.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Beijers, John, Skofabrik (A/B), Flemminggatan 59, and Kronobergsg. 9, Stockholm.
- 28 Sept., 1917. Benedy, John, & Company, Skeppsbron 5, Malmö.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Berg, Victor, Malmtoergsg. 5, Stockholm.
- 2 June, 1916. Bergman & Company, Birgerjarlagatan 15, Stockholm.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Berne, O., & Company, S. Promenaden 57, Malmö.
- 24 Nov., 1916. Bernström, Gustaf, Korsgatan 3, Gothenburg.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Bexelius, Henrik, G., la Kungsholmsbrog. 27 and Valling 42, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Biehl, G., Malmö.
- 6 July, 1917. Bittner D. Ka. I Sturegatan 10, Stockholm.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Blomquist, Olof, & Company, Oscarshamn.
- 18 July, 1916. Böhm (A/B), J.M., Skeppsbron 40, Stockholm.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Bojsen, C. V., S. Hamngatan 59, Gothenburg.
- 8 Aug., 1916. Bojsen, Sture, Föreningsgatan 52, Malmö.
- 29 Feb., 1916. Brattström, Johann, Kungsholms Hamngatan 7, Stockholm.

- 15 Mar., 1918. Brio Rederi A/B., Arsenalsg. 6, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Broms, Joh., Örebro.
 15 Mar., 1918. Broms & Dam, Södermalmstorg 6, Stockholm.
 25 May, 1917. Brun, Carl; & Company, Packhuspl. 2, Gothenburg.
 28 Sept., 1917. Bruun, J., A/B., Kalmar, Västervik, Oskarshamn, Morbylångs, &c.
 18 May, 1916. Burchard, Adolf, Drottningg. 4; and Strandvägen 29, Stockholm.
 15 Mar., 1918. Christensen, A., Trälleborg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Christiernin, O., Vasag 15/17, Stockholm.
 6 July, 1917. Continental Export A/B., Drottninggatan 53, Stockholm.
 3 Aug., 1917. Cornelius, Gustaf, Hamng. 1, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Dahlström, Otto, Bredgr. 2, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Daumichen, Max, Stockholm.
 14 July, 1916. Deijenberg, Carl, Södra Vagen 30, Gothenburg.
 8 Jan., 1918. Deutgen, F., & Company, Lilla Vattug 28, Stockholm.
 17 Aug., 1917. Dieden, Theodore, Foreningsg. 48 and Söderg. 10, Malmö; and Gothenburg.
 28 Sept., 1917. Dresdner Expeditionen A/B., Tegnersgatan 15 (formerly of Stora Badstugatan 13), Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Dressfalls Grafvor Och Malmförädlingsverk (A/B.), Rosenbad 2, Stockholm.
 18 May, 1916. Edstrand Brothers, Jorgen Knoekg. 2 and Skeppsbron, Malmö.
 8 Aug., 1916. Edström, Simon, Skeppsbron 11, Malmö.
 17 Aug., 1917. Ego Industri A/B., St. Vattugatan 10, Stockholm.
 10 Nov., 1916. Ekner, Albin, Surbrunnsgatan 6, Gothenburg.
 11 May, 1917. Eksfröm & Lefflers, A/B., Kyrkog 52, Gothenburg.
 17 Aug., 1917. Ekström's (A) Maskinaffär A/B, St. Vattugatan 10, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Engeström & Jaepfelt, Per Veijersg 3, Malmö; and Gothenburg.
 30 June, 1916. Engstam, P. L. (A/B), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
 15 Mar., 1918. Engström, Knut, Skeppsbron 1, Gothenburg.
 25 May, 1917. Equip A/B. (or Equipment Company), Centralpalatset, Stockholm.
 28 Sept., 1917. Extractor A/B., Gothenburg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Fallenius & Lefflers (A/B), V. Hamngatan 5, Gothenburg, and all branches in Sweden.
 15 Mar., 1918. Fernström, A.K., Karlshamn, Karlskrona, Rönneby, &c.
 6 July, 1917. Ferrolegeringar A/B., Gustav Adolf's Torg 18, Stockholm.
 5 Apr., 1918. Fottindustri A/B., Malmö.
 11 May, 1917. Fischer, Elis, A/B., Brännkyrkegatan 19, and Sibyllegatan 16, Stockholm.
 9 Nov., 1917. Fogelstrom, F., Skeppsbron 40, Stockholm.
 24 Nov., 1916. Forstners, C. E., Paraplyfabrik (A/B.), G.; i Kungsholmsbrog, 34, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Fraenkel, Gösta, V. Hamngatan 20, Gothenburg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Fraenkel, Moritz, & Company, Gothenburg.
 26 Oct., 1917. Franska Liqueur Depotet, Friisgatan 6, Malmö.
 8 Aug., 1916. Fredriksson, G. (of P. L. Engstam (A/B)), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
 4 Jan., 1918. "Freja" Bergverks A/B, Drottning 17, Stockholm; and Koskullskulle, near Gällivara.
 8 Aug., 1916. Fridafors Fabriks (A/B), Fridafors and Malmö.
 3 Aug., 1917. Fritsch, W., Landskrona.
 10 Feb., 1917. Frykberg's, J. E., Handels A/B., Badstugatan 12, Stockholm.
 22 June, 1917. Frykholm, N. E., A/B., Centralpalatset & Strandvägen 19, Stockholm.
 6 July, 1917. Germania Konfektioner A/B., Malmkillnadsg. 25 and Gotgatan 7, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Gleitsman, E. T., Trälleborg.
 28 Sept., 1917. Gløns, Olof, & Company, V. Hamngatan 5, Gothenburg; and Hamngatan 24, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Goldstück, Hainze & Company, Drottningg. 5, Gothenburg.
 3 Aug., 1917. Göteborg's Hartsoljefärgfabrik, A/B., Jacobsdal i Orgryste, Gothenburg.
 10 Nov., 1916. Gotthardt, Herman, Jörgen Kocksg. 4, Malmö.
 29 Feb., 1916. Grafford, J., Katarinavagen 11, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Grebst, Harold, Stora Badhustgatan 6, Gothenburg.
 8 Aug., 1916. Gredt, Paul, Stockholm and Malmö.
 17 Aug., 1917. Grumme & Son A/B., Östgöttagatan 50 and 52, Stockholm; and Malmö.
 25 May, 1917. Gullberg, B. P., Husargatan 2, Malmö.
 11 May, 1917. Haggström, Gustaf (of Gustaf Haggström A/B.); Borås.
 11 May, 1917. Haggström, Gustaf, A/B., Borås.
 4 Jan., 1918. Hakanson & Company, Skeppsbron 4 and Ostgöttagatan 46, Stockholm.
 17 Aug., 1917. Hallbäck, C. M., & Sons, Adelgatan 5, Malmö.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hammar, John, & Company, Warendorffsg. 6 (formerly of Vasagatan 6), Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Hamren, J. S. (of P. L. Engstam (A/B)), Drottningg. 81, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Hansen's, M., Fabriker (A/B), Arsenalsgat. 3, Stockholm.
 30 June, 1916. Hanson, Wilhelm, & Company, Vasagatan 6, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hansson, Elof, Packhuspl. 2, Gothenburg; and Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Harbeck, Doctor Ernst, Partille, Gothenburg.
 16 Mar., 1916. Harmsen, Wilhelm, (A/B), Vasag 15-17, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Hartig, Hugo, Warendorffsg. 4, Stockholm; and Gothenburg.
 17 Aug., 1917. Heilbut, Henry, Stockholm.
 3 Aug., 1917. Heinrich, R. P., Odenagatan 11, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Henriksson's Tekniska Fabriks A/B., Örebro.
 29 Feb., 1916. Herrström, Sigfrid, Kungsgatan 30, Malmö.
 11 May, 1917. Hofstedt, Axel, A/B., Stora Badhustgatan 7, Gothenburg.
 3 Aug., 1917. Hofwerberg & Anderson, V. Hamngatan 23, Gothenburg.
 18 May, 1916. Hud & Skinnaffären, Svenska (James Meyer), Pildamsvägen 3a & Rosenlundsgatan 19, Malmö.
 29 Feb., 1916. Humbert, Hermann, Artillerigatan 6, Stockholm.
 17 Aug., 1917. Hylin & Company's Fabriks A/B., Östgöttagatan 42, Stockholm.
 1 Feb., 1918. Isselhorst, H., Svartmangatan 24, Stockholm.
 3 Aug., 1917. Isselhorst, Wuster & Company Komanditbolaget Svartmangatan 24, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Jaepfelt & Son, Malmö.
 29 Feb., 1916. Jäger, Wilhelm, Stadsgarden 8, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Jansson, Ivar, Drottningg. 73, Gothenburg.
 10 Nov., 1916. Japanska Magazinet, Birgerjarisgatan 6, Stockholm.
 10 Nov., 1916. Johannsen, Nikolai, Skeppsbron 18, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Johnson, Eric R., Kommendörsg. 17, Stockholm.
 4 Jan., 1918. Johnson's, Georg, Efterfølger, Hagagatan 52 and Drottninggatan 85, Stockholm.
 20 Feb., 1916. Jonsson & Krafft, V. Hamngt. 14, Gothenburg.
 8 Dec., 1916. Jonssons's Klas., Eft., Kyrkogatan 20, Gothenburg.
 3 Aug., 1917. Jurell & Company Komanditbolaget, Nyköping
 2 Mar., 1917. Kanold Broderna, Choccoladfabrik, Jacobsdahl Orgryste, Gothenburg.
 9 Nov., 1917. Karlsdals A/B., Karlsdalsbruk near Karlskoga.
 25 May, 1917. Kassmann's Ex-Import Company, Centralpalatset, Stockholm.
 15 Mar., 1918. Kathreiner A/B., Nybrog. 3 and Katrineberg 17, Liljeholmen, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Kaufmann, Ernst, Vasagatan 10 & Folkungagatan 8, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Kessler Brothers, A/B., Värmdog. 16, Stockholm.
 2 Feb., 1917. Klingener, E., Packhuspl. 2, Gothenburg.
 8 Aug., 1916. Klippans Chromlader Fabriks (A/B), Klippan near Malmö.
 22 June, 1917. Knisslinge Skofabriks A/B. (trading as Knisalingerwerken), Vanas.
 18 July, 1916. Kronan, Apoteket, Korgagatan 3, Gothenburg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Kronans Droghandel (Gustaf Bernström), Korsgatan 3, Gothenburg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Kürzel, Fr., Frederiksberg, Malmö.
 3 Aug., 1917. Kupong A/B., Gothenburg.
 6 July, 1917. Lagamills A/B., Timafors.
 30 June, 1916. Lagerlöf's Sam., Maskinbyra, Centralpalatset, Stockholm.
 8 June, 1917. Larson, C. L. Stigbergstorget 3, Gothenburg.
 2 May, 1916. Larsson, Adolf, Örebro.
 3 Aug., 1917. Larsson, L. E., & Company A/B., Uppsala.
 29 Feb., 1916. Lassen, Carl, Stüssplan 63, Stockholm; & Kungsg. 4, Gothenburg.
 3 Aug., 1917. *Lejonets Apoteket Droghandel, Stortorget 8 & 19 and Söberg 8, Malmö.
 29 Feb., 1916. Levin, Sigismund, Landskrona.
 11 May, 1917. Levy, Ivan (Skandinaviaska Pilsvarufabriken), Karduanmakareg 8a, Stockholm.
 15 June, 1916. Lämnumesfabriken Komanditbolag, Svenska (Franz Meyer & Company), Landskrona.
 16 Mar., 1917. Lindgren & Rae, A/B., Bredgr. 2, Stockholm.
 21 Dec., 1917. Lindelof & Company, Västra Hamng. 2, Gothenburg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Linden & Lindström, Gothenburg.

- 6 July, 1917. Lion, Carl, Lidingö-Brevik, Stockholm.
 2 June, 1916. Lublin & Company (A/B), St. Vattug. 9, Stockholm.
 10 Nov., 1916. Malmö Korkfabriks (A/B.), Friisg. 6, Malmö.
 2 Feb., 1917. Malmö Kylvarubolag Ishuset, St. Nyg. 83, Malmö.
 6 July, 1917. Malmö Oljeslageri, A/B., Nobelvägen, Malmö.
 31 Aug., 1917. Malmö Tryckeri and Pappersbolag, Tegelgardsg. 10, Malmö.
 14 Apr., 1916. Malmö Yllefabriks (A/B), St. Nyg. 50, Malmö.
 29 Feb., 1916. Melin, Peder and Company, N. Hamng. 6, Gothenburg; and Malmö.
 4 Jan., 1918. Mercerie A/B, Vasagatan 15/17, Stockholm.
 15 June, 1916. Meyer, Franz, & Company (see Svenska Limämnesfabriken Komanditbolag).
 18 May, 1916. Meyer, James (see Svenska Hud & Skinnaffären).
 9 Nov., 1917. Meyer, Rutger, Stadsgården 10 & Sibylleg. 3, Stockholm.
 18 July, 1916. Meyerson, Joseph, Norrlandsgratan 16, Stockholm.
 9 Nov., 1917. Moller, H., S. Förstadsg. 34 & Ö. Hamng. 5, Malmö.
 15 Mar., 1918. Moller, R. H., Halmstad.
 9 Nov., 1917. Montgomery, A., Skeppsbron 4 & Pusterviksg. 5, Gothenburg.
 2 Feb., 1917. Moritz, Julius, A/B., S. Hamngatan 19, Gothenburg.
 10 Nov., 1916. Moser, Eugen, Odeng. 22, Stockholm.
 17 Aug., 1917. Negotia A/B., Artillerigratan 6, Stockholm.
 4 Jan., 1918. Nilsson, Hermod, Drottningg. 55 and Västmanagatan 12, Stockholm.
 28 Sept., 1917. "Nonpareil" Konservfabrik, Lund.
 25 May, 1917. Nordiska Sack & Skrot A/B., Gullbergsvass, Gothenburg.
 10 Nov., 1916. Nordiske Gummifabrik (A/B.), Trälleborg.
 3 Aug., 1917. Nornan Angfartygs A/B., Skeppsbron 1, Gothenburg.
 28 Sept., 1917. Norström & Wirth, Vasagatan 52, Stockholm.
 3 Aug., 1917. Nysten Martin, T. N., Mälartorget 15, Stockholm.
 16 Feb., 1917. Orienten Kaffe Import, Rotseriet A/B. (Peder Melin & Company), N. Hamng. 6, Gothenburg.
 16 Feb., 1917. "Oscaria" Skofabriken (Ernst Aquist of Örebro) Mästersamuelsg. 61, Stockholm; Gothenburg & Sundbyberg.
 17 Aug., 1917. Österman & Company (Owner Nils A. Osterman), Stadsgården 8, Stockholm.
 28 Sept., 1917. Pelz, Conrad, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Pettersson, Miss L., Brunkebergstorg 15, Stockholm.
 26 Oct., 1917. Pincoffs, Georg, or Martin Georg, Fredr. Kyrkog 15, Stockholm.
 10 Nov., 1916. Prytz Theimport, Kungssportsplatsen 2, Gothenburg.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rapp, David (A/B), Skeppsbron 18 & Kamakareg 12, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Reinheimer, Phillip, Stockholm.
 2 June, 1916. Ritter, A., Södra Promenaden 57, Malmö.
 29 Feb., 1916. Roberg, Tycho, Skeppsbron 1, Gothenburg.
 17 Aug., 1917. Robertson's, Davy, Maskinfabrik A/B., Stampg. 30, Gothenburg.
 8 Aug., 1916. Rondorf, Conrad, Norrtullsg. 55, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Rudeberg, A., Drottninggatan 11, Stockholm.
 20 Mar., 1917. Rundt, Jordan, Tidningskontoret, Kungsgatan 2, Stockholm.
 3 Aug., 1917. Sackmanns, H., A/B., Drottninggatan 86, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Sahlberg, Th., & Company, Kaptensgatan 15, Stockholm.
 17 Aug., 1917. Sanatogen Generalagentur, Kungsgatan 59, Stockholm.
 17 Aug., 1917. Sanchez Martinez, Enrique, Stockholm.
 14 Sept., 1917. Sandberg, O. A., & Sons, O. Hamng. 15 and Kronhusg. 16, Gothenburg.
 5 Apr., 1918. Schaffer & Budenberg A/B., Klara Södra Kyrkogatan 18, Stockholm.
 2 June, 1916. Schaub & Company (A/B), Lindvägen, Stockholm.
 2 Feb., 1917. Schimmelpfeng (W.) Auskunftei, Fredsgatan 2, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Schipmann, Heinrich (A/B), Bredgr. 2, Stockholm.
 10 Nov., 1916. Schlasberg, Henning & Company, Landskrona.
 14 Sept., 1917. Schlesinger, Ernest, Norrmalmstorg 2 and Birger Jarlsgt. 37-39, Stockholm.
 14 Apr., 1916. Schnitz, August, Stora Nyg. 50 and Malmbergsg 7, Malmö.
 18 May, 1916. Schuchardt & Schütte's Filial, Vasagatan 24, Stockholm.
 10 Nov., 1916. Seiden, H., Vallingatan 37, Stockholm.
 8 June, 1917. Shipman, Henry, Stockholm (see Schipmann, Heinrich).
 15 Mar., 1918. Siemens-Schuckert Elektriska A/B., Kaptensgatan 6, Stockholm.
 9 Nov., 1917. Silvander, Carl, Klarabergsgatan 23 & Artillerigratan 46, Stockholm.
 12 Oct., 1917. Simon, Falk, Vasapl. 6, Gothenburg.
 15 Mar., 1918. Sinclair, Charles (James Sinclair & Son), Magasinskvartret 4 and Olof Wiksg. 3, Gothenburg.
 15 Mar., 1918. Sinclair, James, & Son (Charles Sinclair), Magasinskvartret 4, Gothenburg.
 28 Sept., 1917. Skanberg, Viktor, Verkstadsg. 1, Gothenburg.
 9 Nov., 1917. Skandia Läderfabrik A/B., Industrigatan, Malmö.
 3 Aug., 1917. Skandinaviska Export Kontoret, Hälsingborg.
 9 Nov., 1917. Skandinaviska Glödlampfabrik A/B., Nyköping.
 11 May, 1917. Skandinaviska Pälsvärfabriken (Ivan Levy), Karduanmakareg 5a, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Skofabrik Stockholms (A/B.), Hornsgatan 160 & Brännkyrkagatan 167, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Specialjärn (A/B), Kungsholmsgatan 14 (formerly of Kungsgatan 56), Stockholm; and Gothenburg.
 10 Nov., 1916. "Standard" Industri (A/B.), Gustav Adolfs Torg 15, Stockholm.
 28 Sept., 1917. Steinbach, Julius, Warendorffsgatan 1, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Steinmetz & Knetsch (A/B), Jakobsbergsgatan 26, Stockholm; and Södergatan 26, Malmö.
 25 May, 1917. Stenberg & Ohlsson, Stadsgården 10, Stockholm.
 29 Feb., 1916. Stockholms Skofabrik (A/B), Hornsgatan 160 and Brännkyrkagatan 167, Stockholm.
 8 Aug., 1916. Stockholms Yllefabrik, Reymersholm, Stockholm.
 3 Aug., 1917. Strassá Grufve A/B., Karberg.
 16 Feb., 1917. Ström, Carl, Vasagatan 4, Stockholm.
 11 May, 1917. Strömerstén, A., & Company, Östergatan 24, Malmö.
 18 May, 1916. Svenska Hud and Skinnaffären (James Meyer), Pildamsvägen 3a & Rosenlundsgatan 19, Malmö.
 15 June, 1916. Svenska Limämnesfabriken Komanditbolag, Franz Meyer & Company, Landskrona.
 11 May, 1917. Svenska Motor Company, Birger Jarlsgatan 35-37 & Brunnsgatan 2, Stockholm.
 20 July, 1917. Svenska Nordafrikanska Kompaniet, O. Hamng 32, Gothenburg.
 8 Aug., 1916. Svensson, C. V., & Company (A/B), Exercisgatan 16, Malmö.
 9 May, 1916. Svensson, Henry W., Helsingborg.
 10 Nov., 1916. Sveriges Forenade Konservfabriker (A/B.), Hamngatan 2 and Garda, Gothenburg.
 31 Aug., 1917. Sverker Raderi A/B., Skeppsbron 1, Gothenburg.
 28 Sept., 1917. Thomsen's Fabriker Aktiebolaget, Södra Hamng. 43, Gothenburg.
 11 May, 1917. Tidan A/B., Tidän, Mariestad.
 30 Mar., 1917. Tidningskontoret, Jordan Rundt (see Rundt, Jordan).
 19 Jan., 1917. Tom (A/B.), Malmö.
 22 June, 1917. Transatlantiska Handelskompaniet, Kungsg. 53, Stockholm.
 6 July, 1917. Tryckfärgsfabrik, Trälleborg.
 4 Jan., 1918. Tyska Samantrafiken, Malmö.
 11 May, 1917. Uhlin, Rich. (of Gustaf Haggström, A/B.), Borås.
 4 Jan., 1918. Umgren, Wilh., Drottningg 85, Stockholm.
 4 Jan., 1918. Umgren, Wilh., & Company, Drottningg 85, Stockholm.
 3 Aug., 1917. Ursell's, B., Eft., Triewaldsgr. 3, Stockholm.
 17 Aug., 1917. Vollenbruch, Max, Artillerigratan 6, Stockholm.
 3 Aug., 1917. Waenerlund, H. Edward, Prinsgatan 4 and Bryggareg. 4, Gothenburg.
 16 Feb., 1917. Wallenberg's, L. O., Skofabrik (or Skomakare), Södra Förstadsg. 58, Malmö.
 6 July, 1917. Weissenberg, Herm (of Germania Konfektionen A/B.), Malmskillnadsg. 25 and Götgatan 7, Stockholm.
 2 Feb., 1917. Wennersten, August, Kungsgatan 58, Stockholm.
 30 Mar., 1917. Westerberg, Joseph, Stort 4, Malmö.
 9 May, 1916. Winkler-Rathlew, S. W., Helsingborg.
 17 Aug., 1917. Wisloff, J. I. (of Sanatogen Generalagentur), Kungsgatan 59, Stockholm.
 3 Aug., 1917. Witte, Frantz, & Company A/B., Bärareg. 14, Gothenburg; and Brunnbacken 6, Stockholm.
 14 Apr., 1916. Yllefabriks, Malmö (A/B.), St. Nyg. 50, Malmö.

GENERAL NOTES FOR BRITISH MERCHANTS ENGAGED IN FOREIGN TRADE.

(A) Trading with Persons or Firms in Enemy Countries.

1. *Generally.*—Trading with any person or firm resident or carrying on business in enemy territory, or in territory in the effective military occupation of an enemy, or with any branch, locally situated in neutral territory in Europe, of any such person or firm is prohibited by the Trading with the Enemy Proclamations of September 9 and October 8, 1914, and February 16 and September 14, 1915.

2. *Insurance.*—In addition to the above prohibitions, transactions in respect of the business of insurance or re-insurance by or with any branch, locally situated in British, Allied, or neutral territory, of any person or firm resident or carrying on business in enemy territory, or in territory in the effective military occupation of an enemy, which branch carries on the business of insurance or re-insurance of whatever nature, are prohibited by the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation of October 8, 1914.

3. *Banking.*—In addition to the above prohibitions, transactions in respect of banking business with a branch situated outside the United Kingdom of any person or firm resident or carrying on business in enemy territory, or in territory in the effective military occupation of an enemy, and transactions in respect of any description of business with a branch situated outside the United Kingdom of a bank whose head office is in enemy territory, or in territory in the effective military occupation of an enemy, are prohibited by the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation of January 7, 1915.

(B) Trading with Persons or Firms in Foreign Countries other than Enemy Countries.

1. Trading is prohibited with any person or firm on the Statutory List. (See Notes, page 2.)

2. Even where the name of a person or firm does not actually appear on the Statutory List, but doubt exists as to the reliability of such person or firm, British traders would be well advised to make inquiries of the War Trade Intelligence Department, 1, Lake Buildings, St. James's Park, Westminster, London, S.W., as regards any person or firm in any European country to which it is proposed to export goods, and of the Foreign Trade Department, Lancaster House, St. James's, London, S.W., in any other case.

3. Trading with any person or firm of enemy nationality resident or carrying on business in China, Siam, Persia, Morocco, Liberia, or Portuguese East Africa, is prohibited by the Trading with the Enemy Proclamations of June 25 and November 10, 1915.

4. There is no Statutory List for China or Siam, but the exportation to China or Siam of all articles is prohibited by the Proclamation of September 24, 1915, except to persons authorized as consignees of articles exported. Copies of the list of persons authorized as consignees can be obtained from the Superintendent of Publications, His Majesty's Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C., and 28, Abingdon street, London, S.W.; 37, Peter street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff; 23, Forth street, Edinburgh; or from E. Ponsoby, Ltd., 116, Grafton street, Dublin. Inquiries regarding any person or firm in China or Siam should be made of the Foreign Trade Department, Lancaster House, St. James's, S.W.

5. The exportation to Liberia of all articles is prohibited by the Exportation to Liberia Prohibition Proclamation of April 26, 1916, except to persons authorized as consignees of articles exported. At the present time all persons resident in Liberia, unless they are of enemy nationality or are for the time being mentioned in the Statutory List are authorized as consignees of articles exported.

(C) Certificates of Origin and Interest or Certificates of Interest are required for Imports into the United Kingdom from certain Foreign Countries.

With a view to preventing breaches of the Trading with the Enemy Acts or Proclamations, particularly the Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915, all goods (with the exceptions stated below) exported from any of the countries marked "A" below to the United Kingdom, Australia, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Union of South Africa, all Colonies not possessing responsible Governments and Protectorates, as well as Egypt and India, must be accompanied by Certificates of Interest. These certificates will be issued by His Majesty's Consular Officers, who will require documentary evidence that no person or persons with whom trade is for the time being prohibited (e.g., persons on the Statutory List) has or have any interest in the goods.

"A."—Abyssinia, Argentina, Azores,* Bolivia, Brazil, Canary Islands, Cape Verde Islands, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Danish West Indies, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Færoe Islands, Greece, Guatemala, Hayti, Honduras, Liberia, Madeira,* Mexico, Muscat, Netherlands East and West Indies, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Persia, Peru, Portuguese East and West Africa, San Salvador, Spain, Spanish West Africa, Tangier and the Spanish Zone of Morocco (i.e., Tetuan, Laraiche, Alcazar, and Arzila), Uruguay, and Venezuela.

Exceptions.—Certificates of Interest are not required for any of the following articles shipped from any of the above countries:—

Meat (to the United Kingdom, India, and Egypt only).
Sugar (to the United Kingdom, India, and Egypt only).
Petroleum (all products of).

Goods exported from any of the countries marked "B" below, for which Certificates of Origin were formerly required, must be accompanied by Certificates of Origin and Interest. These certificates will be issued by His Majesty's Consular Officers on the same conditions as Certificates of Origin were formerly issued, except that the additional evidence required for a Certificate of Interest must be produced to the Consular Officer.

"B."—Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland, and Switzerland.

In the case of these five countries goods, for which Certificates of Origin were not formerly required, will not have to be accompanied by the new form of Certificate of Origin and Interest.

All goods exported on and after October 10, 1916, from any of the five countries marked "B" above to Canada must be accompanied by a Certificate of Origin and Interest.

In other cases certificates are not compulsory, but many traders, and particularly British shipowners and masters, will no doubt require, for their own protection against possible breaches of the Trading with the Enemy Acts, to be furnished with certificates for goods consigned to any destination whatsoever. His Majesty's Consular Officers have accordingly been instructed to furnish certificates in such circumstances on application.

The period of validity shown on Certificates of Interest or Certificates of Origin and Interest will in no case exceed two months. It is required that shipment shall have been effected from the country of origin within the period of validity stated on the certificate, but it is not necessary that the goods shall have arrived at their ultimate destination within that period. The onus of proving that the goods were shipped within the period required will, if necessary, rest in cases of doubt with the importer of the goods.

* Certificates are not required for goods exported from Madeira and Azores to the United Kingdom or India, but are still required for goods exported from Madeira to the Dominions, Colonies, and Protectorates mentioned above.

SCHEDULE B.

Additions to List.

ARGENTINA.

Goldschmidt, Mauricio (partner of Warburg & Goldschmidt, Buenos Aires).
Warburg, Jorge (partner of Warburg & Goldschmidt, Buenos Aires).

BRAZIL.

Empresa Graphica Rio Grandense, Rua dos Andradas 447, Porto Alegre.
Franco, Harmodio, Rua Sete de Setembro 88, Porto Alegre.
Schlick, Alfredo, & Company, Rua da Assembleia 14, and Rua Quitanda 47, Rio de Janeiro.

CHILE.

Jacob, A., & Company (successors of Burmeister & Company), Plaza Anibal Pinto 211, Valparaiso.
Mertens & Roepke, Maipú Esquina, Independencia, Valdivia.

COLOMBIA.

Bischoff, Ed. (see Bischoff & Company).

GREECE.

Ehrlich, Max, Athens.

GUATEMALA.

Maegli & Company, Guatemala City.

HAYTI & DOMINICAN REPUBLICS.

Lopez, Don Rafael B., Moca, Santo Domingo.

NETHERLANDS.

Expedite-Kantoor, "Steenkolen" (see "Steenkolen" Expedite-Kantoor).
Gonnermann & Company, Friesche Varkensmarkt 2-10, Haarlem.
Hemsoth, Wilhelm, See & Schifffahrt, A/G., Westerstraat 3, Rotterdam.
Kempchen, Wilhelm, Snr., N/V., Stationsplein 3a, Rotterdam.
Leiverich, Hermann, Stationsplein 19, Utrecht.
Mayer, H., Seinpostduin 1, Scheveningen, and Hofweg 11, The Hague.
Meyer, Dr. Paul, Amsterdam.
Smit, P. van, Jr., Nederlandsche Stoomsleepdienst v/h., Boompjes, 119a, Rotterdam.
"Steenkolen" Expedite-Kantoor en Steenkolen H/V., Westerkade 2, and Wilhelminakade 3, Rotterdam.
"Vrachtvaart" Maatschappij, Prins Hendrikstraat 16, Rotterdam.
Wolf, Wilhelm, Boompjes 65b, Rotterdam.

NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Hollandia Hotel, Cheribon.
Java American Import Maatschappij, Samarang.
Liebl, G., Wlingi, Java.
Mendels, J., Samarang.
Pabst, Eduard, Samarang.
Weissberg, D., Samarang.

NORWAY.

Goldstück, Hainze & Company, Kongensgt, 2, Christiania.
Skandinavisk Kabel & Gummifabrikker, Kr. Augustsg, 10, Christiania.

PERSIA.

Hadwiger & Saenger (Maison de Commerce de Luxe), Teheran.
Maison de Commerce de Luxe (see Hadwiger & Saenger).

PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA, PORTUGUESE GUINEA, FERNANDO PO, & RIO MUNI.

Atayi, E., Fernando Po.

SPAIN.

Abramson, Maximo, Calle Conde Montornes 20, & Plaza Poeta Llorente 2, Valencia.
Bockstoever, Wilhelm, Calle Princesa 55, Barcelona.
Comabella, Pujol, y Cia (see Pujol Comabella y Cia).
Devantier, Carl, Reina 39-41, Madrid.
Ferbeck, José (alias Ferbeche), Plaza Ensanché 5, Bilbao, and Calle Zorrilla 11, 20, Madrid.

Flix, Sociedad Electro-Quimica de (manager Otto Faglsen), Calle Valencia 236, and Calle Princesa 21, Barcelona, and Flix.
Haendel, Kurt, Camino Bajo de San Isidro 2, Madrid.
Haferkamp, Otto, Plaza Ensanché, 5, Bilbao.
Hesperides Sociedad (see Productos Ibericos).
Orth, Hugo, Gran Via, 36, Valencia.
Pagelsen, Otto (see Flix, Sociedad Electro-Quimica de).
Peleteria Española, La (Bruch y Soltau), Consejo de Ciento 286, Barcelona.
Productos Ibericos, Madrid and Valencia.
Pujol Comabella y Cia, Reina 39-41, Madrid; and Calle de la Independencia 113, Barcelona.
Schreitmüller, Adelaide, Hotel Inglaterra, Seville.
Sociedad Electro-Quimica de Flix (see Flix, Sociedad Electro-Quimica de).
Spandau, Guillaume (see Spandau Port & Company).
Spandau, Port & Company, Balmes 161, Barcelona.

SWEDEN.

Hammarström Bröderna, Ö. Hamngatan 5, Gothenburg.

VENEZUELA.

Gossewisch, Theodor, Valencia.
Manuel Franco, La Merida and Maracaibo.

Removals from List.

ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY, & URUGUAY.

Acosta & Company, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Delcampo, Carlos, Montevideo, Uruguay.

BRAZIL.

Carvalho, Paes & Company, Fundicas Indigena, Rua Camerino 150, Rio de Janeiro.
Holzborn, Ernesto, Rua das Princesas, Bahia.
Lopes, Pedro, & Company, Sao Paulo.
"Polis o Dea," Florianopolis.
Sequeira, Luis, Rio de Janeiro.
Vianna, Silva, Rua General Camara 60, Para.

GREECE.

Baroth, Solomon & Levi, Volo.
Damas, Constantine, Calamata.

HONDURAS.

Guillen & Dole, Trujillo.

NORWAY.

Grüner, M. F., Ovre Slotsgt. 15, Christiania.

Variations in List.

Corrections in the names and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been already published in the respective dates shown in the margin are made as under:—

ARGENTINA.

15 Feb., 1918. Sieburger, Juan Christian, y Hijos, Calle Talcahuano 82, Buenos Aires.

HONDURAS.

15 Feb., 1918. Castellon, Alberto Bu, Juticalpa.
15 Feb., 1918. Funes, Juan B., San Juancito and La Cieba.
15 Feb., 1918. Mendoza, Liberato, Comayaguela.

NETHERLANDS.

29 Feb., 1916. Mohrmann, J., & Company, Handelsvereniging Voorheen Keizersgr. 228, Amsterdam.

SPAIN.

20 July, 1917. Bruch y Soltau (La Peleteria Española), Consejo de Ciento 286, Barcelona.
29 Feb., 1916. Hinderer, Carlos, Calle del Barquillo 28a, and Genova 10, Madrid.
29 Feb., 1916. Linhoff, Carlos (sucesore de Gross & Linhoff), Malaga. Also Gross & Linhoff (see Linhoff, Carlos).
10 Nov., 1916. Siderurgia y Maquinaria Extranjera. Calle Martinez Cubells 10, Valencia; and Henao 8, Bilbao.

VENEZUELA.

5 Apr., 1918. Rivas, Fensohn & Company, Caracas and Curacao (see Dutch West Indies).

SCHEDULE C.

Additions to List.

MEXICO.

Aguirre Hermanos, San Blas.
 Aguirre, D. G. Sues., San Blas, Tepic, Mazatlan.
 Alonzo Valentin & Co., Puebla.
 Am Grocery Co., Mexico City.
 Andai Antonio, Torreon.
 Arndt, C., Relojeria Alemana, Mazatlan.
 Austin, Carlos, Merida.
 Bernal, N. M., Nogales.
 Bender, Otto, Miramar.
 Blanc, Herman, Guadalajara.
 Brandt, John von, Nuevo Laredo.
 Bruggerhoff, Carlos, San Luis, Potosi.
 Burgmeister, Gustavo, Mazatlan.
 Cederbourg, J., Merceria Alemana, Mazatlan.
 Cuervo, Jose y Cia, Guadalajara.
 Danner, J. G., Mexico City.
 Deeg, Carlos, Mexico City.
 Degener, Hans, Saltillo.
 Degener, Hermanos, Saltillo.
 Delius, Max., San Blas.
 Dobler, Max, Acaponeta, Nayarit.
 Eppstein, Martin, Mazatlan and Noagles.
 Escobedo, J. M., Mexico City.
 Exportadora Mexicana, La Compania, Mexico City.
 Fabrica Papel Loreto, Mexico City.
 Feist, Pable, Mexico City.
 Felix, Ernesto, La Francesa, Cananea.
 Francesa, La, Cananea and Guaymas.
 Gaitan, Juan, Mexico City.
 Gallo, El Hardware Store of Max, Oaxaca.
 Gangoiti, E., San Blas and Tepic.
 Gangoiti, G., San Blas and Tepic.
 Gomez, Fernando C., El Telegraphe, Saltillo.
 Gonzalez, Evaristo, Saltillo.
 Grappengeisser & Behringer, Villa Hermosa.
 Greise, Federico, Nuevo Laredo and Mexico City.
 Guerdola, Saltillo.
 Guilbot, A., Mazatlan.
 Hess, Edward, Tepijulapa.
 Holm, Alberto, Oaxaco.
 Internacional, La (Nothol Erico), Torreon.
 Jordana, Antonio, Torreon.
 Laredo, Pamfilo, Saltillo.
 Laubens Grocery Co., Mexico City.

Lehmann, Marcus, Guaymas.
 Maisterrena y Hijos, Tepic and San Blas.
 Martino, Antonio, Mexico City.
 Milan, Joaquin, Mazatlan.
 Miranda, F. M., Mazatlan.
 Navegacion del Pacifico Cia, Mazatlan.
 Negociation Commercial Nacional Torreon and Mexico City.
 Osuna, Ignacio G., Mazatlan.
 Regeneracion, La Newspaper, Saltillo.
 Relojeria Alemana Arndt C., Mazatlan.
 Reyes, Jose, Saltillo.
 Ritter, Frederico & Co., Mexico City.
 Riva, Feleciano de la, Saltillo.
 Rohde, Carlos, Hermosillo.
 Rubio, Francisco G., Mexico City.
 Ruis, E. R., Tampico.
 Sask, Hans, Mazatlan.
 Sanchez & Co., Jose, Mazatlan.
 Schmal, W. F., Ciudad Juarez Chihuahua.
 Schmele Hermanos, Mexico.
 Schumann, Henry, Merida.
 Stettner, Mauricio, Mexico City and Guadalajara.
 Tamaulipeca de Telefonos Companis, Tampico.
 Ubaid y Badin, Torreon.
 Ubaid, Joaquin, Torreon and Vera Cruz.
 Vargas, A. Sucs., Mexico City.
 Weebe, P., Guaymas.
 Ygaza, P. de, San Blas and Tepic.

URUGUAY.

Arbolea, A., Fernandez, Montevideo.
 Bague, Augustin, Montevideo.
 Carballo, Juan N., Montevideo.
 " Debate, El," Montevideo.
 Gieschen, Teodoro, Montevideo.
 Herchmann, Ignacio, Montevideo.
 Industria Quimica Argentina S./A., Montevideo.
 Lorient, Juan F., Montevideo.
 Moreno, Daniel.
 Osten, Cornelio, Montevideo.
 Panaro, Antonio, Montevideo.
 Peluffo, Esteban, Montevideo.
 Raedler, Bernardo, Montevideo.
 Rein & Company, Montevideo.
 Rey, Luis, Montevideo.
 Servos, Isidoro, Montevideo.